

# THE UFO REPORT LUIS CAYETANO

TOP SECRET

*Truth Seekers*



1  
00:00:06,940 --> 00:00:13,690  
[Music]

2  
00:00:13,700 --> 00:00:20,160  
thank you

3  
00:00:35,080 --> 00:00:33,650  
[Music]

4  
00:00:41,530 --> 00:00:35,090  
foreign

5  
00:01:06,090 --> 00:00:52,140  
[Music]

6  
00:01:30,930 --> 00:01:06,100  
foreign

7  
00:01:30,940 --> 00:01:40,609  
[Music]

8  
00:01:40,619 --> 00:01:45,910  
foreign

9  
00:01:45,920 --> 00:02:07,150  
[Music]

10  
00:02:13,309 --> 00:02:10,430  
tations friends and welcome back uh we

11  
00:02:14,809 --> 00:02:13,319  
are here tonight on a special night some

12  
00:02:17,089 --> 00:02:14,819  
of you know for quite some time that

13  
00:02:19,070 --> 00:02:17,099

I've been creating something called uh

14

00:02:23,030 --> 00:02:19,080

spectral distribution Network spectral

15

00:02:25,190 --> 00:02:23,040

is my company and uh we needed to

16

00:02:28,430 --> 00:02:25,200

increase the distribution of the show

17

00:02:31,490 --> 00:02:28,440

across as many and as wide a bunch of

18

00:02:34,970 --> 00:02:31,500

platforms as possible so I'm happy to

19

00:02:36,830 --> 00:02:34,980

say that all of that is now done and

20

00:02:39,170 --> 00:02:36,840

working and tonight for the first time

21

00:02:41,630 --> 00:02:39,180

uh we here at true Seekers are

22

00:02:44,869 --> 00:02:41,640

broadcasting live to two different

23

00:02:48,470 --> 00:02:44,879

Facebook locations YouTube twitch

24

00:02:50,809 --> 00:02:48,480

Twitter and of course now our new

25

00:02:55,009 --> 00:02:50,819

Partners in this distribution platform

26

00:02:58,970 --> 00:02:55,019

Rumble and odyssey and I want to thank

27

00:03:03,290 --> 00:02:58,980

Rumble and odyssey and especially Julian

28

00:03:07,009 --> 00:03:03,300

Chandra from Odyssey who is the CEO of

29

00:03:09,470 --> 00:03:07,019

Odyssey and uh is quickly becoming my

30

00:03:14,030 --> 00:03:09,480

new favorite alternative platform for

31

00:03:16,970 --> 00:03:14,040

video distribution and now streaming we

32

00:03:19,309 --> 00:03:16,980

tried in the past to separately just

33

00:03:21,410 --> 00:03:19,319

upload the live shows Once they were

34

00:03:24,309 --> 00:03:21,420

completed to these all video platforms

35

00:03:26,869 --> 00:03:24,319

including bit shoot Rumble and odyssey

36

00:03:28,970 --> 00:03:26,879

but it became too much oh and by the way

37

00:03:30,710 --> 00:03:28,980

we're also broadcasting tonight on

38

00:03:33,770 --> 00:03:30,720

Twitch as well some of you may remember

39

00:03:36,410 --> 00:03:33,780

we tried twitch and we came very close

40

00:03:38,750 --> 00:03:36,420

to getting the numbers for monetization

41

00:03:41,509 --> 00:03:38,760

but it just seemed as if we would get

42

00:03:43,610 --> 00:03:41,519

better views on Twitter so we only had

43

00:03:46,070 --> 00:03:43,620

so many slots available we switched over

44

00:03:47,990 --> 00:03:46,080

to Twitter so now we were are back so

45

00:03:50,449 --> 00:03:48,000

tonight is the first night of this new

46

00:03:52,910 --> 00:03:50,459

distribution Network and we're on two

47

00:03:55,729 --> 00:03:52,920

Facebook locations YouTube twitch

48

00:03:59,270 --> 00:03:55,739

Twitter Rumble and odyssey all at the

49

00:04:01,309 --> 00:03:59,280

same time I am checking in with all the

50

00:04:03,710 --> 00:04:01,319

streams and it seems like all of the

51  
00:04:06,050 --> 00:04:03,720  
streams on each distribution Point are

52  
00:04:08,470 --> 00:04:06,060  
healthy and everything is working I

53  
00:04:11,509 --> 00:04:08,480  
can't tell you how happy I am about that

54  
00:04:13,670 --> 00:04:11,519  
uh now as far as tonight it's the UFO

55  
00:04:16,490 --> 00:04:13,680  
report uh some of you know that I bring

56  
00:04:20,469 --> 00:04:16,500  
in uh some of my friends from the world

57  
00:04:23,510 --> 00:04:20,479  
of UFOs and uh tonight we have uh Louis

58  
00:04:25,490 --> 00:04:23,520  
caitano who is uh another one of those

59  
00:04:27,950 --> 00:04:25,500  
guests who came here once and I

60  
00:04:31,129 --> 00:04:27,960  
constantly get emails we kind of lost

61  
00:04:33,590 --> 00:04:31,139  
touch he uh I think he got his Twitter

62  
00:04:36,469 --> 00:04:33,600  
account suspended for something and he

63  
00:04:38,270 --> 00:04:36,479

was like fighting with uh somebody that

64

00:04:40,969 --> 00:04:38,280

you know like I'm not serious I don't

65

00:04:43,550 --> 00:04:40,979

know I'm going to ask him about that for

66

00:04:45,170 --> 00:04:43,560

more details but so I lost touch with

67

00:04:47,510 --> 00:04:45,180

them and I couldn't find his email

68

00:04:50,390 --> 00:04:47,520

address uh but I'm glad that we've

69

00:04:53,030 --> 00:04:50,400

reconnected recently he's been on this

70

00:04:55,909 --> 00:04:53,040

invisible night school with Leah who was

71

00:04:58,490 --> 00:04:55,919

also a previous guest here and he's the

72

00:05:01,430 --> 00:04:58,500

one who does those amazing charts

73

00:05:03,890 --> 00:05:01,440

charting out all the UFO grifters on one

74

00:05:06,469 --> 00:05:03,900

big poster and all the connections

75

00:05:10,129 --> 00:05:06,479

between them and uh we had a great talk

76

00:05:11,810 --> 00:05:10,139

before I'm anxious to get him in here uh

77

00:05:14,390 --> 00:05:11,820

and I want to thank Him in Advance for

78

00:05:17,689 --> 00:05:14,400

being here welcome Lewis good to have

79

00:05:20,090 --> 00:05:17,699

you back I'm sorry I lost you somehow I

80

00:05:21,890 --> 00:05:20,100

did I just couldn't find you people are

81

00:05:24,110 --> 00:05:21,900

like you gotta you gotta bring that

82

00:05:26,029 --> 00:05:24,120

guest back and I'm like I'd love to I

83

00:05:28,010 --> 00:05:26,039

don't know what happened I thought do

84

00:05:30,170 --> 00:05:28,020

you know Lewis a lot of people just get

85

00:05:32,330 --> 00:05:30,180

disgusted with all this stuff and they

86

00:05:33,409 --> 00:05:32,340

literally just kill their accounts and

87

00:05:35,810 --> 00:05:33,419

disappear

88

00:05:38,290 --> 00:05:35,820

I thought that you were you know in that

89

00:05:41,150 --> 00:05:38,300

situation because it happens right

90

00:05:43,790 --> 00:05:41,160

what happened to your Twitter account

91

00:05:48,110 --> 00:05:43,800

I just got into a spot with a Neo-Nazi

92

00:05:50,950 --> 00:05:48,120

and um Twitter pre Elon Twitter cited

93

00:05:53,810 --> 00:05:50,960

with them right

94

00:05:56,029 --> 00:05:53,820

although that that person eventually had

95

00:05:57,230 --> 00:05:56,039

their account suspended

96

00:06:00,770 --> 00:05:57,240

okay

97

00:06:02,570 --> 00:06:00,780

so there was some comma well good for

98

00:06:05,749 --> 00:06:02,580

that and I see that you have been on

99

00:06:07,730 --> 00:06:05,759

this uh show with Leah is that like a

100

00:06:10,730 --> 00:06:07,740

regular thing for you now for yourself

101  
00:06:12,590 --> 00:06:10,740  
it's about every week on Wednesday if we

102  
00:06:16,490 --> 00:06:12,600  
can if we can do it

103  
00:06:18,710 --> 00:06:16,500  
yeah and and you have really been

104  
00:06:20,590 --> 00:06:18,720  
looking into something that is a guilty

105  
00:06:24,969 --> 00:06:20,600  
pleasure of mine which is the original

106  
00:06:28,430 --> 00:06:24,979  
contact e movement from the 50s and 60s

107  
00:06:30,770 --> 00:06:28,440  
I I I don't know why I think I like it

108  
00:06:32,930 --> 00:06:30,780  
because it's so hokey and I wonder how

109  
00:06:36,710 --> 00:06:32,940  
anybody could have believed any of that

110  
00:06:37,730 --> 00:06:36,720  
at the time you know men from Venus and

111  
00:06:40,550 --> 00:06:37,740  
uh

112  
00:06:42,710 --> 00:06:40,560  
I I don't know so what's your take on

113  
00:06:46,270 --> 00:06:42,720

all these early contact ease are these

114

00:06:49,670 --> 00:06:46,280

just Prof the early version of today's

115

00:06:51,950 --> 00:06:49,680

equivalent UFO profiteering huckster or

116

00:06:54,469 --> 00:06:51,960

or did some of them you think have some

117

00:06:56,870 --> 00:06:54,479

kind of genuine experiences I think many

118

00:06:58,610 --> 00:06:56,880

of them had genuine experiences and was

119

00:07:00,650 --> 00:06:58,620

sincere but I think some of them were

120

00:07:02,510 --> 00:07:00,660

definitely grifters but I think that

121

00:07:05,930 --> 00:07:02,520

what drove them was

122

00:07:07,790 --> 00:07:05,940

um certain social stresses because we

123

00:07:09,170 --> 00:07:07,800

often find UFO and alien beliefs

124

00:07:10,490 --> 00:07:09,180

correlating with

125

00:07:11,629 --> 00:07:10,500

um things going on in the broader

126

00:07:14,029 --> 00:07:11,639

culture

127

00:07:15,710 --> 00:07:14,039

and I think back then he was like you

128

00:07:18,350 --> 00:07:15,720

know the Cold War was heating up with

129

00:07:19,850 --> 00:07:18,360

the Soviet Union and certainly yeah they

130

00:07:22,129 --> 00:07:19,860

wanted to have like a kind of cosmic

131

00:07:25,610 --> 00:07:22,139

Vision where Humanity could come

132

00:07:27,350 --> 00:07:25,620

together and transcend its problems and

133

00:07:29,450 --> 00:07:27,360

that was the message wasn't it that the

134

00:07:32,150 --> 00:07:29,460

AL it was always that the aliens were

135

00:07:35,930 --> 00:07:32,160

coming here to save Humanity or save the

136

00:07:37,909 --> 00:07:35,940

save the human race somehow so if you're

137

00:07:39,710 --> 00:07:37,919

in a hopeless situation or your life's

138

00:07:42,230 --> 00:07:39,720

not going well this wasn't a very

139

00:07:44,629 --> 00:07:42,240

appealing message right yeah and

140

00:07:47,930 --> 00:07:44,639

especially in an age where Science and

141

00:07:50,570 --> 00:07:47,940

Technology was becoming uh the reigning

142

00:07:52,610 --> 00:07:50,580

Paradigm instead of religion or at least

143

00:07:55,189 --> 00:07:52,620

instead of traditional religion but

144

00:07:56,809 --> 00:07:55,199

people often still needed something from

145

00:07:59,330 --> 00:07:56,819

the traditional religion even if they

146

00:08:01,790 --> 00:07:59,340

let go of it so the aliens kind of stood

147

00:08:03,890 --> 00:08:01,800

in for the you know for God

148

00:08:05,930 --> 00:08:03,900

yeah so instead of becoming a born-again

149

00:08:09,110 --> 00:08:05,940

Christian you joined a UFO cult and

150

00:08:11,450 --> 00:08:09,120

there was many of them back there

151  
00:08:14,150 --> 00:08:11,460  
and you mentioned George Van Tassel to

152  
00:08:17,390 --> 00:08:14,160  
me before I liked George Van Tassel

153  
00:08:20,150 --> 00:08:17,400  
Howard Menger Georgia damskey and of

154  
00:08:21,529 --> 00:08:20,160  
course the Billy Meyer little would I

155  
00:08:23,890 --> 00:08:21,539  
know that I would become part of the

156  
00:08:26,089 --> 00:08:23,900  
Billy Myers story

157  
00:08:29,390 --> 00:08:26,099  
that's so funny

158  
00:08:31,550 --> 00:08:29,400  
so yeah Van Tassel to me seemed to be a

159  
00:08:33,290 --> 00:08:31,560  
grifter because he was always raising

160  
00:08:35,449 --> 00:08:33,300  
money he was going to build this secret

161  
00:08:38,389 --> 00:08:35,459  
device that the aliens told him how to

162  
00:08:39,769 --> 00:08:38,399  
build the Integratron which by the way I

163  
00:08:41,389 --> 00:08:39,779

don't know if you did you know this

164

00:08:43,310 --> 00:08:41,399

Lewis it makes no sense because

165

00:08:46,190 --> 00:08:43,320

according to Van Tassel they were going

166

00:08:48,710 --> 00:08:46,200

to use some kind of Tesla coil

167

00:08:51,170 --> 00:08:48,720

technology inside the building that was

168

00:08:53,990 --> 00:08:51,180

going to make it a healing device and a

169

00:08:55,430 --> 00:08:54,000

time travel device and a teleporter and

170

00:08:58,670 --> 00:08:55,440

a Stargate and all these different

171

00:09:00,829 --> 00:08:58,680

things but if you go there in person the

172

00:09:04,250 --> 00:09:00,839

whole building is built out of like

173

00:09:06,110 --> 00:09:04,260

super dry wood so this didn't make any

174

00:09:08,449 --> 00:09:06,120

sense and I try to ask the people giving

175

00:09:10,790 --> 00:09:08,459

the tour about that and they had no

176

00:09:13,250 --> 00:09:10,800

explanation for how they were going to

177

00:09:16,730 --> 00:09:13,260

put super high temperature super high

178

00:09:19,030 --> 00:09:16,740

voltage huge Tesla coils inside this

179

00:09:21,769 --> 00:09:19,040

totally like

180

00:09:24,350 --> 00:09:21,779

cardboard dry wood building it wouldn't

181

00:09:26,570 --> 00:09:24,360

work like how do you do that is the what

182

00:09:28,009 --> 00:09:26,580

is a perhaps just a scaffold and then

183

00:09:29,690 --> 00:09:28,019

they were going to build like a metal

184

00:09:31,550 --> 00:09:29,700

structure around it or something like

185

00:09:34,190 --> 00:09:31,560

that they had the people who run that

186

00:09:36,949 --> 00:09:34,200

place now had no idea how they intended

187

00:09:38,570 --> 00:09:36,959

to put the the the actual for those that

188

00:09:41,630 --> 00:09:38,580

don't know the Integratron they built

189

00:09:44,810 --> 00:09:41,640

the building but then all of the pie in

190

00:09:47,269 --> 00:09:44,820

the sky promises for this alien inspired

191

00:09:49,790 --> 00:09:47,279

or delivered technology that he was

192

00:09:52,130 --> 00:09:49,800

going to use to make the device work

193

00:09:54,230 --> 00:09:52,140

uh and by the way it was it was one of

194

00:09:56,389 --> 00:09:54,240

those like everything devices it was

195

00:09:58,610 --> 00:09:56,399

going to be it would cure you of cancer

196

00:09:59,810 --> 00:09:58,620

you could teleport to other worlds with

197

00:10:03,530 --> 00:09:59,820

it

198

00:10:06,290 --> 00:10:03,540

going to be all these different things

199

00:10:08,329 --> 00:10:06,300

they never he collected money for

200

00:10:10,430 --> 00:10:08,339

decades for that thing and all he did

201  
00:10:13,550 --> 00:10:10,440  
was build and I have to say it's an

202  
00:10:15,590 --> 00:10:13,560  
interesting dome-like building but he

203  
00:10:18,290 --> 00:10:15,600  
never delivered on the promise of the

204  
00:10:20,990 --> 00:10:18,300  
technology part of it and it never did

205  
00:10:23,930 --> 00:10:21,000  
anything it doesn't do anything that he

206  
00:10:25,550 --> 00:10:23,940  
promised nothing well it sounds a lot

207  
00:10:27,230 --> 00:10:25,560  
like real

208  
00:10:28,610 --> 00:10:27,240  
yeah

209  
00:10:31,070 --> 00:10:28,620  
um mysterious

210  
00:10:32,930 --> 00:10:31,080  
um it came from uh Edward bulwa litten's

211  
00:10:35,690 --> 00:10:32,940  
book of real and the coming race which

212  
00:10:39,050 --> 00:10:35,700  
was published in 1871 it was about like

213  
00:10:41,630 --> 00:10:39,060

a Subterranean super race of um

214

00:10:43,190 --> 00:10:41,640

humanoids who um

215

00:10:46,790 --> 00:10:43,200

you know they use this sort of mystical

216

00:10:48,829 --> 00:10:46,800

power source it sounds like maybe Van's

217

00:10:51,530 --> 00:10:48,839

helpful might have been influenced by

218

00:10:53,449 --> 00:10:51,540

real energy okay here's the inside of

219

00:10:55,790 --> 00:10:53,459

this thing like yeah it's all like

220

00:10:57,650 --> 00:10:55,800

you're not putting a high voltage device

221

00:10:59,509 --> 00:10:57,660

inside this wood Building without

222

00:11:02,630 --> 00:10:59,519

burning it down the first time you fire

223

00:11:04,430 --> 00:11:02,640

that up they you know yeah Tesla coils

224

00:11:07,090 --> 00:11:04,440

shooting lightning bolts all around this

225

00:11:09,530 --> 00:11:07,100

thing would not have been a good idea

226

00:11:12,170 --> 00:11:09,540

it looks sort of like a flying saucer

227

00:11:13,790 --> 00:11:12,180

yeah I think that's intentional yeah

228

00:11:15,949 --> 00:11:13,800

that the flying sources if they use some

229

00:11:18,650 --> 00:11:15,959

sort of free energy then obviously we

230

00:11:20,150 --> 00:11:18,660

have a half dome than um

231

00:11:21,470 --> 00:11:20,160

you know that that would also be

232

00:11:23,810 --> 00:11:21,480

suitable

233

00:11:26,269 --> 00:11:23,820

but let's let's say that the the science

234

00:11:28,190 --> 00:11:26,279

is really not there

235

00:11:30,410 --> 00:11:28,200

yeah definitely and here's a shot of Van

236

00:11:32,810 --> 00:11:30,420

Tassel he had uh

237

00:11:35,030 --> 00:11:32,820

scale models of the of the building

238

00:11:37,190 --> 00:11:35,040

before he actually built it but he

239

00:11:38,930 --> 00:11:37,200

collected money for decades and decades

240

00:11:41,269 --> 00:11:38,940

and interestingly

241

00:11:44,090 --> 00:11:41,279

I'm aware that there was a lot of like

242

00:11:45,949 --> 00:11:44,100

uh Hollywood people that were giving him

243

00:11:49,550 --> 00:11:45,959

a lot of money and things and getting

244

00:11:51,829 --> 00:11:49,560

personal tours and getting promised he

245

00:11:54,230 --> 00:11:51,839

promised some of these big donors that

246

00:11:56,329 --> 00:11:54,240

they would be the first people to use to

247

00:12:00,370 --> 00:11:56,339

get access to the device and the

248

00:12:02,930 --> 00:12:00,380

technology and you know so uh

249

00:12:04,730 --> 00:12:02,940

I think uh Gwyneth Paltrow would

250

00:12:06,110 --> 00:12:04,740

probably have if she was alive back then

251  
00:12:08,750 --> 00:12:06,120  
she would have given a lot of money to

252  
00:12:11,269 --> 00:12:08,760  
this guy yeah

253  
00:12:14,569 --> 00:12:11,279  
having been there it's an interesting

254  
00:12:17,630 --> 00:12:14,579  
building and being like a recording

255  
00:12:20,750 --> 00:12:17,640  
studio guy it has amazing acoustics

256  
00:12:24,650 --> 00:12:20,760  
you know but other than that it's just a

257  
00:12:26,990 --> 00:12:24,660  
cool Dome building and no one also knows

258  
00:12:29,690 --> 00:12:27,000  
where all the money went in other words

259  
00:12:31,970 --> 00:12:29,700  
you know and don't you dare if you go on

260  
00:12:35,329 --> 00:12:31,980  
a tour you should have seen their face

261  
00:12:38,030 --> 00:12:35,339  
Louis I said I'm aware that he collected

262  
00:12:41,090 --> 00:12:38,040  
at least 20 or 30 times what it would

263  
00:12:42,530 --> 00:12:41,100

cost to build this structure in money do

264

00:12:44,750 --> 00:12:42,540

you guys know what happened to the rest

265

00:12:46,970 --> 00:12:44,760

of the money and they just made this

266

00:12:48,710 --> 00:12:46,980

funny face and they're like well we're

267

00:12:52,030 --> 00:12:48,720

not accountants that's what one of them

268

00:12:54,710 --> 00:12:52,040

told me we're not accountants you know

269

00:12:56,470 --> 00:12:54,720

and now it's a tourist trap you can go

270

00:12:59,210 --> 00:12:56,480

there and pay some money and get a tour

271

00:13:00,769 --> 00:12:59,220

yeah and they help and they hold these

272

00:13:03,110 --> 00:13:00,779

events there in a minute and of course

273

00:13:05,810 --> 00:13:03,120

like meditation it's like new agey you

274

00:13:08,509 --> 00:13:05,820

can go there and yeah there's like yoga

275

00:13:11,170 --> 00:13:08,519

classes meditation classes during the

276

00:13:13,610 --> 00:13:11,180

week there and there's membership

277

00:13:15,970 --> 00:13:13,620

the Acoustics right like it's all about

278

00:13:19,730 --> 00:13:15,980

vibrations

279

00:13:21,290 --> 00:13:19,740

very often new age people often conflate

280

00:13:25,370 --> 00:13:21,300

um acoustic vibrations with

281

00:13:27,230 --> 00:13:25,380

electromagnetic uh vibrations and it all

282

00:13:29,269 --> 00:13:27,240

kind of gets lumped together

283

00:13:30,889 --> 00:13:29,279

you're right you know if it's like a

284

00:13:32,449 --> 00:13:30,899

structure which has got nice Acoustics

285

00:13:35,269 --> 00:13:32,459

then that probably

286

00:13:37,009 --> 00:13:35,279

suggests to them that it's also going to

287

00:13:41,990 --> 00:13:37,019

have some sort of

288

00:13:42,769 --> 00:13:42,000

um electromagnetic uh effects as well

289

00:13:45,889 --> 00:13:42,779

Etc

290

00:13:48,290 --> 00:13:45,899

it's it's it's pretty yeah it's all

291

00:13:50,269 --> 00:13:48,300

about raising your vibration but it did

292

00:13:52,970 --> 00:13:50,279

you know this Lewis that

293

00:13:55,129 --> 00:13:52,980

everybody that says you have to raise

294

00:13:57,949 --> 00:13:55,139

your vibration in the New Age Community

295

00:14:00,829 --> 00:13:57,959

is completely and totally wrong

296

00:14:02,449 --> 00:14:00,839

the best brain states are at the lowest

297

00:14:04,310 --> 00:14:02,459

vibration

298

00:14:05,750 --> 00:14:04,320

then they missed that point I never

299

00:14:08,269 --> 00:14:05,760

understood that like you're telling me

300

00:14:11,350 --> 00:14:08,279

to raise my vibration but

301  
00:14:16,370 --> 00:14:11,360  
like uh you know somebody who's like a

302  
00:14:18,949 --> 00:14:16,380  
Master Level uh meditator shallowing

303  
00:14:21,889 --> 00:14:18,959  
Monk and and things like that they learn

304  
00:14:24,710 --> 00:14:21,899  
to to lower their brains brainwave

305  
00:14:26,629 --> 00:14:24,720  
vibrations and that's where the best

306  
00:14:28,250 --> 00:14:26,639  
meditative states are supposed to be so

307  
00:14:31,190 --> 00:14:28,260  
I I never understood raise your

308  
00:14:33,170 --> 00:14:31,200  
vibration it doesn't make sense to me

309  
00:14:35,509 --> 00:14:33,180  
I guess it's at a higher level because

310  
00:14:37,550 --> 00:14:35,519  
they're thinking of transcendence well I

311  
00:14:40,850 --> 00:14:37,560  
know that cocaine is real big in those

312  
00:14:42,530 --> 00:14:40,860  
in some of those gurus and maybe that's

313  
00:14:44,930 --> 00:14:42,540

what they mean you've got to raise your

314

00:14:47,389 --> 00:14:44,940

vibration with some cocaine I don't know

315

00:14:50,269 --> 00:14:47,399

it doesn't make any sense it was Van

316

00:14:53,389 --> 00:14:50,279

Tassel um a drug addict or a cocaine

317

00:14:55,790 --> 00:14:53,399

user I I don't know I don't recall ever

318

00:14:59,509 --> 00:14:55,800

hearing that he was but he certainly

319

00:15:02,750 --> 00:14:59,519

seemed to be a a grifter you know here

320

00:15:05,090 --> 00:15:02,760

uh this is a giant rock which for those

321

00:15:06,889 --> 00:15:05,100

that don't know was just this giant rock

322

00:15:10,009 --> 00:15:06,899

out in the desert he bought some land

323

00:15:12,769 --> 00:15:10,019

around it he started an airport there

324

00:15:15,050 --> 00:15:12,779

and even reportedly very famous people

325

00:15:17,689 --> 00:15:15,060

like Howard Hughes would fly into that

326

00:15:19,910 --> 00:15:17,699

airport and go to some of these events

327

00:15:22,129 --> 00:15:19,920

they had a restaurant there like sort of

328

00:15:25,069 --> 00:15:22,139

under the rock or near the rock right

329

00:15:27,710 --> 00:15:25,079

you could go buy a hamburger and hear

330

00:15:30,050 --> 00:15:27,720

about aliens this was the early version

331

00:15:32,210 --> 00:15:30,060

of the UFO Community everybody would go

332

00:15:34,610 --> 00:15:32,220

there and everybody had books and

333

00:15:37,430 --> 00:15:34,620

pamphlets to give you or books to sell

334

00:15:39,829 --> 00:15:37,440

you about their contact with the

335

00:15:41,829 --> 00:15:39,839

venetians or the Martians or the people

336

00:15:44,509 --> 00:15:41,839

from Mercury

337

00:15:45,829 --> 00:15:44,519

pretty interesting and they had these

338

00:15:48,829 --> 00:15:45,839

huge events there

339

00:15:52,009 --> 00:15:48,839

for years that tassel did and then the

340

00:15:53,810 --> 00:15:52,019

Integratron became his Focus he was

341

00:15:56,329 --> 00:15:53,820

going to build this Integratron and it

342

00:15:58,810 --> 00:15:56,339

was going to do all kinds of things and

343

00:16:01,490 --> 00:15:58,820

it never did anything other than

344

00:16:03,949 --> 00:16:01,500

provide Van Tassel with a steady stream

345

00:16:07,490 --> 00:16:03,959

of income which I think he just lived

346

00:16:09,350 --> 00:16:07,500

off of for 20 years

347

00:16:12,470 --> 00:16:09,360

although I do get the impression from

348

00:16:15,710 --> 00:16:12,480

Reading A's for a damski which is a book

349

00:16:17,090 --> 00:16:15,720

by Greg bishop and Adam go rightly and

350

00:16:18,889 --> 00:16:17,100

where I got most of the information for

351

00:16:19,850 --> 00:16:18,899

that shot that I showed you

352

00:16:22,189 --> 00:16:19,860

um

353

00:16:24,470 --> 00:16:22,199

oh yeah I'm gonna share that I'm going

354

00:16:26,269 --> 00:16:24,480

to share that chart and then also I'm

355

00:16:28,129 --> 00:16:26,279

going to for the benefit of those

356

00:16:30,650 --> 00:16:28,139

watching

357

00:16:33,889 --> 00:16:30,660

um Louis has this incredible chart that

358

00:16:37,249 --> 00:16:33,899

he made uh about all the connections

359

00:16:40,850 --> 00:16:37,259

between these people and uh

360

00:16:43,129 --> 00:16:40,860

I'm gonna tweet it on my Twitter it's at

361

00:16:46,370 --> 00:16:43,139

Stephen cambian because it might be a

362

00:16:49,009 --> 00:16:46,380

little difficult to see here but uh let

363

00:16:51,590 --> 00:16:49,019

me share that that's just you do these

364

00:16:54,110 --> 00:16:51,600

amazing charts and I always crack up to

365

00:16:56,150 --> 00:16:54,120

see what people are saying on there on

366

00:16:59,090 --> 00:16:56,160

Twitter about some of the these charts

367

00:17:02,150 --> 00:16:59,100

that but there are

368

00:17:04,549 --> 00:17:02,160

connections between these people right

369

00:17:07,610 --> 00:17:04,559

there are many connections

370

00:17:10,250 --> 00:17:07,620

they get ideas from each other they also

371

00:17:11,870 --> 00:17:10,260

um plagiarize each other to a large

372

00:17:14,630 --> 00:17:11,880

extent

373

00:17:17,449 --> 00:17:14,640

and um

374

00:17:19,010 --> 00:17:17,459

they go on TV they write books

375

00:17:21,409 --> 00:17:19,020

yeah and look at how many connections

376

00:17:25,510 --> 00:17:21,419

Van Tassel has yeah there's probably

377

00:17:30,169 --> 00:17:28,490

spacecraft's convention was a very big

378

00:17:31,370 --> 00:17:30,179

um it was almost like the Woodstock of

379

00:17:33,289 --> 00:17:31,380

ufology

380

00:17:35,750 --> 00:17:33,299

for a long time it was like contact in

381

00:17:38,870 --> 00:17:35,760

the desert is now right yeah giant rock

382

00:17:40,430 --> 00:17:38,880

spacecraft conventions there we go

383

00:17:42,770 --> 00:17:40,440

and a bunch of people went there

384

00:17:44,330 --> 00:17:42,780

including adamski

385

00:17:45,650 --> 00:17:44,340

who was like probably the most famous

386

00:17:48,350 --> 00:17:45,660

contactee

387

00:17:51,169 --> 00:17:48,360

but um

388

00:17:54,049 --> 00:17:51,179

again like the the California subculture

389

00:17:56,330 --> 00:17:54,059  
was very important in all of this

390

00:17:58,130 --> 00:17:56,340  
and eventually um psychedelics was also

391

00:18:00,830 --> 00:17:58,140  
very important so we mentioned the drug

392

00:18:03,289 --> 00:18:00,840  
connection but psychedelics became more

393

00:18:07,730 --> 00:18:03,299  
important I guess like in the late 60s

394

00:18:09,529 --> 00:18:07,740  
maybe early 70s around that time

395

00:18:12,350 --> 00:18:09,539  
and I mentioned that because a lot of

396

00:18:15,169 --> 00:18:12,360  
the discourse today have to do with um

397

00:18:17,330 --> 00:18:15,179  
Consciousness and there's a Resurgence

398

00:18:19,190 --> 00:18:17,340  
in the spiritual aspect of ufology as

399

00:18:20,750 --> 00:18:19,200  
well and we see that coming back now

400

00:18:23,150 --> 00:18:20,760  
don't we everybody's so it's

401  
00:18:27,049 --> 00:18:23,160  
Consciousness it's Consciousness uh we

402  
00:18:30,350 --> 00:18:27,059  
have Elizondo I'm aware that uh you know

403  
00:18:32,510 --> 00:18:30,360  
uh several people switch their focus

404  
00:18:34,190 --> 00:18:32,520  
that used to be total nuts and bolts

405  
00:18:37,070 --> 00:18:34,200  
guys went to

406  
00:18:39,830 --> 00:18:37,080  
go to the world of everything is

407  
00:18:42,230 --> 00:18:39,840  
consciousness right yeah like Grant

408  
00:18:44,810 --> 00:18:42,240  
Cameron is all about that now and he's

409  
00:18:47,930 --> 00:18:44,820  
talking to uh contactees and

410  
00:18:49,930 --> 00:18:47,940  
experiencers who who are telling him

411  
00:18:52,310 --> 00:18:49,940  
that it's all Consciousness

412  
00:18:54,230 --> 00:18:52,320  
but I don't I don't really understand

413  
00:18:56,450 --> 00:18:54,240

that does that mean it's all just in our

414

00:18:59,150 --> 00:18:56,460

heads then when these people see aliens

415

00:19:00,890 --> 00:18:59,160

I I don't get it I think well there's

416

00:19:02,630 --> 00:19:00,900

different streams within that one of

417

00:19:04,610 --> 00:19:02,640

them

418

00:19:05,390 --> 00:19:04,620

hey hey Leo

419

00:19:07,370 --> 00:19:05,400

um

420

00:19:10,070 --> 00:19:07,380

one of the streams within that is that

421

00:19:11,990 --> 00:19:10,080

the uh there is no matter in the

422

00:19:14,450 --> 00:19:12,000

universe it's all really Consciousness

423

00:19:16,490 --> 00:19:14,460

another one is that there's a con a

424

00:19:18,289 --> 00:19:16,500

spiritual realm that we can tap into and

425

00:19:20,210 --> 00:19:18,299

we can communicate with the

426

00:19:22,130 --> 00:19:20,220

extraterrestrials that's sort of like

427

00:19:23,870 --> 00:19:22,140

what uh Stephen Greer does with his

428

00:19:27,049 --> 00:19:23,880

outings in the desert

429

00:19:27,710 --> 00:19:27,059

ce5 yeah yeah C5

430

00:19:29,510 --> 00:19:27,720

um

431

00:19:31,190 --> 00:19:29,520

and then there's stuff which kind of is

432

00:19:32,690 --> 00:19:31,200

a little bit blurry and you can't really

433

00:19:34,970 --> 00:19:32,700

tell what they're exactly they're trying

434

00:19:37,010 --> 00:19:34,980

to say if anything

435

00:19:38,810 --> 00:19:37,020

but certainly I think that the reason

436

00:19:42,110 --> 00:19:38,820

that Consciousness is making a comeback

437

00:19:45,110 --> 00:19:42,120

is because um there's a kind of social

438

00:19:48,529 --> 00:19:45,120

anxiety going on right now about a lack

439

00:19:51,289 --> 00:19:48,539

of faith in established institutions and

440

00:19:52,250 --> 00:19:51,299

people are trying to move Beyond science

441

00:19:54,650 --> 00:19:52,260

um

442

00:19:57,830 --> 00:19:54,660

trying to find something more kind of

443

00:20:02,330 --> 00:20:00,289

spiritualism

444

00:20:04,730 --> 00:20:02,340

but it still has got like the veneer of

445

00:20:06,770 --> 00:20:04,740

science oh you've got SRI and Russell

446

00:20:09,470 --> 00:20:06,780

targ and how put off are connected to

447

00:20:12,169 --> 00:20:09,480

these uh to these some of these early

448

00:20:13,549 --> 00:20:12,179

contact D people and weirdness that's

449

00:20:15,169 --> 00:20:13,559

interesting

450

00:20:17,750 --> 00:20:15,179

and some of those people are still at it

451  
00:20:19,850 --> 00:20:17,760  
including puth off

452  
00:20:24,650 --> 00:20:19,860  
yeah

453  
00:20:26,930 --> 00:20:24,660  
all credible do you

454  
00:20:29,690 --> 00:20:26,940  
no I don't think so

455  
00:20:31,669 --> 00:20:29,700  
he might have um done some good work

456  
00:20:34,070 --> 00:20:31,679  
back in the day on different things but

457  
00:20:36,049 --> 00:20:34,080  
I don't think that his musings about

458  
00:20:38,029 --> 00:20:36,059  
UFOs or anything like that are very

459  
00:20:40,370 --> 00:20:38,039  
credible

460  
00:20:42,470 --> 00:20:40,380  
and when Yuri Geller is here in Spectra

461  
00:20:44,870 --> 00:20:42,480  
I remember that that was like the AI

462  
00:20:46,850 --> 00:20:44,880  
that uh Yuri Dell or the AI

463  
00:20:49,490 --> 00:20:46,860

interdimensional kind of Consciousness

464

00:20:52,450 --> 00:20:49,500

yeah thing that Yuri Geller and others

465

00:20:57,590 --> 00:20:52,460

claim to be in contact with in the 70s

466

00:21:02,450 --> 00:20:59,990

yeah and and incidentally the Soviets

467

00:21:04,310 --> 00:21:02,460

also had their own parallel psychic

468

00:21:06,610 --> 00:21:04,320

stuff going on as well even though they

469

00:21:08,870 --> 00:21:06,620

were meant to be hardened materialists

470

00:21:10,310 --> 00:21:08,880

that's pretty interesting

471

00:21:13,669 --> 00:21:10,320

and it would be interesting to do a

472

00:21:15,770 --> 00:21:13,679

Soviet version of this graph like um

473

00:21:17,810 --> 00:21:15,780

yeah you probably could right there's

474

00:21:20,210 --> 00:21:17,820

probably counterparts they I'm sure

475

00:21:24,110 --> 00:21:20,220

there was Russian contactees

476

00:21:26,150 --> 00:21:24,120

yep and things like that but I don't

477

00:21:28,430 --> 00:21:26,160

know the sense I've looked really deeply

478

00:21:30,350 --> 00:21:28,440

into the contact he's even collecting

479

00:21:32,350 --> 00:21:30,360

their books and things like that I don't

480

00:21:35,630 --> 00:21:32,360

know why but I find it kind of comical

481

00:21:38,570 --> 00:21:35,640

because the science knowledge that they

482

00:21:40,430 --> 00:21:38,580

had back then was very limited so it was

483

00:21:42,970 --> 00:21:40,440

always like the aliens were coming from

484

00:21:45,370 --> 00:21:42,980

Saturn or Mars or Venus

485

00:21:47,810 --> 00:21:45,380

and then after

486

00:21:49,490 --> 00:21:47,820

it was clearly established through

487

00:21:51,649 --> 00:21:49,500

science that those are inhabitable

488

00:21:54,890 --> 00:21:51,659

planets a lot of those guys

489

00:21:57,350 --> 00:21:54,900

started blaming the CIA like well the

490

00:22:00,830 --> 00:21:57,360

CIA made us say it was Saturn it was

491

00:22:03,350 --> 00:22:00,840

really another star system and are you

492

00:22:05,570 --> 00:22:03,360

aware of any of that I think Howard

493

00:22:09,110 --> 00:22:05,580

Menger pulled that he said oh well the

494

00:22:11,210 --> 00:22:09,120

CIA made me say venetians in my book but

495

00:22:12,950 --> 00:22:11,220

it's really from the pleiadian star

496

00:22:14,390 --> 00:22:12,960

system or some you know it's just

497

00:22:16,789 --> 00:22:14,400

Bizarro right

498

00:22:19,549 --> 00:22:16,799

well what I've heard is that um some of

499

00:22:22,070 --> 00:22:19,559

those people they they basically just

500

00:22:23,630 --> 00:22:22,080

made an excuse that they're not talking

501  
00:22:24,770 --> 00:22:23,640  
about a Physical Realm they're talking

502  
00:22:27,169 --> 00:22:24,780  
about

503  
00:22:29,149 --> 00:22:27,179  
um a spiritual realm on Venus so even

504  
00:22:31,010 --> 00:22:29,159  
though like the Venera space probes

505  
00:22:33,710 --> 00:22:31,020  
showed that it was 800 degrees

506  
00:22:35,390 --> 00:22:33,720  
Fahrenheit and you know 100 atmospheres

507  
00:22:37,490 --> 00:22:35,400  
of pressure

508  
00:22:39,590 --> 00:22:37,500  
um it wasn't like physically the

509  
00:22:41,710 --> 00:22:39,600  
venusians were not physically on Venus

510  
00:22:45,049 --> 00:22:41,720  
they were like um in a spiritual

511  
00:22:48,310 --> 00:22:45,059  
Dimension or vibration where underground

512  
00:22:51,529 --> 00:22:48,320  
bases somebody also said or you know

513  
00:22:53,990 --> 00:22:51,539

none of that made any sense though and

514

00:22:55,789 --> 00:22:54,000

and why were they always hot chicks do

515

00:22:57,649 --> 00:22:55,799

you know

516

00:23:00,350 --> 00:22:57,659

have you noticed that they're always

517

00:23:02,210 --> 00:23:00,360

like super hot blonde chicks that these

518

00:23:05,029 --> 00:23:02,220

guys were seeing that were aliens or

519

00:23:08,210 --> 00:23:05,039

super hot Nordic looking like guys that

520

00:23:10,070 --> 00:23:08,220

look like Thor right right I I don't

521

00:23:12,169 --> 00:23:10,080

understand the origins of that do you

522

00:23:13,730 --> 00:23:12,179

know more about the origins of the

523

00:23:16,669 --> 00:23:13,740

so-called nordics

524

00:23:17,870 --> 00:23:16,679

uh it could have been a Eugenics type of

525

00:23:20,390 --> 00:23:17,880

impulse

526

00:23:22,669 --> 00:23:20,400

that they came from a perfect uh Society

527

00:23:24,110 --> 00:23:22,679

where everybody is healthy and they

528

00:23:25,610 --> 00:23:24,120

they've got

529

00:23:26,990 --> 00:23:25,620

um at least they can live for hundreds

530

00:23:28,190 --> 00:23:27,000

of years if not

531

00:23:29,870 --> 00:23:28,200

eternally

532

00:23:32,090 --> 00:23:29,880

it could also have had something to do

533

00:23:34,370 --> 00:23:32,100

with um

534

00:23:37,850 --> 00:23:34,380

well I think Georgia damski

535

00:23:40,310 --> 00:23:37,860

um he talked about you know uh Hawthorne

536

00:23:41,750 --> 00:23:40,320

his the alien that he met in the

537

00:23:43,970 --> 00:23:41,760

Californian desert

538

00:23:47,169 --> 00:23:43,980

and um

539

00:23:49,909 --> 00:23:47,179

George hunt Williamson was his associate

540

00:23:52,909 --> 00:23:49,919

uh he had been a member of the silver

541

00:23:56,029 --> 00:23:52,919

shirts organization which was run by

542

00:23:58,789 --> 00:23:56,039

William Pelley who was a Neo-Nazi and

543

00:24:01,610 --> 00:23:58,799

there was actually a

544

00:24:04,430 --> 00:24:01,620

um a religion called soulcroft which had

545

00:24:06,649 --> 00:24:04,440

been established by Peli and that said

546

00:24:08,810 --> 00:24:06,659

that white people came from outer space

547

00:24:10,210 --> 00:24:08,820

and that they would eventually return to

548

00:24:13,130 --> 00:24:10,220

outer space

549

00:24:15,409 --> 00:24:13,140

what type of racial I'm not saying that

550

00:24:17,149 --> 00:24:15,419

all of them were racists but there could

551  
00:24:19,250 --> 00:24:17,159  
have been some sort of racial undertone

552  
00:24:21,529 --> 00:24:19,260  
to it as well

553  
00:24:24,289 --> 00:24:21,539  
that's kind of bizarre so they were

554  
00:24:26,090 --> 00:24:24,299  
there were there were some Aryan

555  
00:24:29,029 --> 00:24:26,100  
connection do you think sort of like to

556  
00:24:31,130 --> 00:24:29,039  
the Nazis then these were perfect blonde

557  
00:24:33,590 --> 00:24:31,140  
hair blue-eyed beautiful people

558  
00:24:35,330 --> 00:24:33,600  
yeah for the most part they they were

559  
00:24:37,370 --> 00:24:35,340  
described like that but I I don't think

560  
00:24:38,930 --> 00:24:37,380  
that most of the contactees were white

561  
00:24:41,570 --> 00:24:38,940  
supremacists but I think that they might

562  
00:24:42,830 --> 00:24:41,580  
have been maybe unconsciously influenced

563  
00:24:45,169 --> 00:24:42,840

by certain

564

00:24:47,990 --> 00:24:45,179

developments in society at the time I

565

00:24:49,010 --> 00:24:48,000

mean it was still a very racist time

566

00:24:51,230 --> 00:24:49,020

um

567

00:24:53,090 --> 00:24:51,240

but that's crazy so that somebody said

568

00:24:55,490 --> 00:24:53,100

all the white people came from outer

569

00:25:01,610 --> 00:24:58,669

yeah did they try to square that with

570

00:25:03,470 --> 00:25:01,620

Evolution anyway or they just some of

571

00:25:05,450 --> 00:25:03,480

them just deny Evolution or some of them

572

00:25:08,750 --> 00:25:05,460

adopt a kind of ancient astronauts

573

00:25:10,070 --> 00:25:08,760

approach which is to say that maybe the

574

00:25:12,110 --> 00:25:10,080

aliens came

575

00:25:14,090 --> 00:25:12,120

here during Antiquity and they

576

00:25:16,190 --> 00:25:14,100

engineered us

577

00:25:17,510 --> 00:25:16,200

or that they

578

00:25:19,130 --> 00:25:17,520

I mean there's different there's

579

00:25:21,409 --> 00:25:19,140

different streams within that but some

580

00:25:23,690 --> 00:25:21,419

of them say that the aliens outright

581

00:25:25,690 --> 00:25:23,700

created Humanity

582

00:25:28,430 --> 00:25:25,700

um or they use genetic engineering on

583

00:25:30,230 --> 00:25:28,440

pre-humans other ones say that different

584

00:25:33,710 --> 00:25:30,240

racess have got different

585

00:25:35,630 --> 00:25:33,720

levels in this Cosmic hierarchy

586

00:25:38,149 --> 00:25:35,640

and don't you think it's interesting

587

00:25:40,850 --> 00:25:38,159

Lewis that all the promises that these

588

00:25:43,190 --> 00:25:40,860

original contact these made you know

589

00:25:44,930 --> 00:25:43,200

that the aliens were going to save the

590

00:25:48,529 --> 00:25:44,940

Earth or the aliens who are going to

591

00:25:50,149 --> 00:25:48,539

take us or give us technology or and you

592

00:25:53,450 --> 00:25:50,159

know it's like nothing that they said

593

00:25:55,010 --> 00:25:53,460

turned out to be true or accurate or

594

00:25:56,570 --> 00:25:55,020

nothing happened from it except

595

00:25:59,690 --> 00:25:56,580

everybody filled their pockets with

596

00:26:01,970 --> 00:25:59,700

loads of book money and and Conference

597

00:26:03,769 --> 00:26:01,980

speaking appearances it reminds me of

598

00:26:05,330 --> 00:26:03,779

today because the same thing happens

599

00:26:08,029 --> 00:26:05,340

today all these people with their

600

00:26:11,570 --> 00:26:08,039

promises and disclosures coming any day

601  
00:26:14,269 --> 00:26:11,580  
now and and uh all we get is tantalizing

602  
00:26:15,890 --> 00:26:14,279  
maybe evidence No Smoking Gun proof of

603  
00:26:19,250 --> 00:26:15,900  
anything that these people run around

604  
00:26:21,169 --> 00:26:19,260  
and sell but everybody's making Hoards

605  
00:26:23,090 --> 00:26:21,179  
and money and people underestimate

606  
00:26:24,649 --> 00:26:23,100  
people think I'm crazy like oh there

607  
00:26:26,750 --> 00:26:24,659  
can't be that much money in it there

608  
00:26:27,710 --> 00:26:26,760  
there's millions of dollars in this

609  
00:26:28,970 --> 00:26:27,720  
today

610  
00:26:30,769 --> 00:26:28,980  
yeah

611  
00:26:32,870 --> 00:26:30,779  
and there's always a willing Market as

612  
00:26:35,570 --> 00:26:32,880  
well

613  
00:26:38,510 --> 00:26:35,580

let me just let me just um respond to

614

00:26:40,789 --> 00:26:38,520

Walter there in his comment

615

00:26:43,010 --> 00:26:40,799

um he was saying that

616

00:26:45,529 --> 00:26:43,020

um the problem with these charts is that

617

00:26:47,630 --> 00:26:45,539

if I'm showing Associates it's you know

618

00:26:50,090 --> 00:26:47,640

they could be people who don't like each

619

00:26:51,769 --> 00:26:50,100

other and that's true I have to find a

620

00:26:53,990 --> 00:26:51,779

way of better capturing like

621

00:26:55,250 --> 00:26:54,000

antagonistic relationships because it

622

00:26:56,690 --> 00:26:55,260

could give the impression that these

623

00:26:58,490 --> 00:26:56,700

people are just all in bed with each

624

00:27:01,370 --> 00:26:58,500

other but that's not what I'm trying to

625

00:27:04,490 --> 00:27:01,380

convey so I have to find some better way

626  
00:27:05,210 --> 00:27:04,500  
to kind of um distinguish those you know

627  
00:27:07,130 --> 00:27:05,220  
um

628  
00:27:09,470 --> 00:27:07,140  
those sorts of things so he's right

629  
00:27:11,090 --> 00:27:09,480  
there do you think though it was like do

630  
00:27:13,850 --> 00:27:11,100  
you know that there is sort of like

631  
00:27:15,950 --> 00:27:13,860  
Unwritten rules today you know and these

632  
00:27:18,169 --> 00:27:15,960  
grifters all

633  
00:27:21,010 --> 00:27:18,179  
they sort of they have to work together

634  
00:27:24,470 --> 00:27:21,020  
at different conferences so it's rare

635  
00:27:27,350 --> 00:27:24,480  
usually it's like one doesn't tell you

636  
00:27:29,750 --> 00:27:27,360  
that that one's a fraud you know because

637  
00:27:31,970 --> 00:27:29,760  
then you then they gotta work together

638  
00:27:33,830 --> 00:27:31,980

at these conferences and and in order to

639

00:27:36,110 --> 00:27:33,840

keep I've been told this by some people

640

00:27:38,269 --> 00:27:36,120

that worked directly for some of the

641

00:27:41,029 --> 00:27:38,279

bigger UFO celebrities that they all

642

00:27:43,070 --> 00:27:41,039

have sort of Unwritten agreement that

643

00:27:45,470 --> 00:27:43,080

you don't go after each other because

644

00:27:48,470 --> 00:27:45,480

you just stay friendly or neutral

645

00:27:50,810 --> 00:27:48,480

because we all have to go out to these

646

00:27:52,789 --> 00:27:50,820

conferences and get this money and if

647

00:27:55,490 --> 00:27:52,799

we're at each other's throats or you

648

00:27:56,990 --> 00:27:55,500

know that's difficult

649

00:27:59,149 --> 00:27:57,000

yeah you have to maintain a kind of

650

00:28:01,190 --> 00:27:59,159

atmosphere where

651  
00:28:03,950 --> 00:28:01,200  
kind of the general tropes are taken to

652  
00:28:05,750 --> 00:28:03,960  
be serious but um the particular people

653  
00:28:08,390 --> 00:28:05,760  
can still disagree about the particulars

654  
00:28:09,350 --> 00:28:08,400  
but you don't attack the the basics I

655  
00:28:11,690 --> 00:28:09,360  
guess

656  
00:28:13,370 --> 00:28:11,700  
yeah but then when we see when the money

657  
00:28:16,430 --> 00:28:13,380  
starts drying up for some of these

658  
00:28:18,470 --> 00:28:16,440  
people or you know like I think in the

659  
00:28:20,750 --> 00:28:18,480  
case of Stephen Greer he he saw Lou

660  
00:28:23,690 --> 00:28:20,760  
Elizondo as huge competition for his

661  
00:28:26,510 --> 00:28:23,700  
grift so suddenly Lou Alexander was a

662  
00:28:28,909 --> 00:28:26,520  
bit a bad guy and lying to everybody but

663  
00:28:30,850 --> 00:28:28,919

but Greer is telling us the truth with

664

00:28:33,289 --> 00:28:30,860

his flares and

665

00:28:37,130 --> 00:28:33,299

Transcendental Meditation that he sells

666

00:28:38,750 --> 00:28:37,140

it's ridiculous yeah I mean ultimately I

667

00:28:40,430 --> 00:28:38,760

don't think they like each other

668

00:28:43,130 --> 00:28:40,440

these people like each other very much

669

00:28:46,630 --> 00:28:43,140

even though is that the CIA coming again

670

00:28:50,210 --> 00:28:46,640

yeah Lewis well it must be

671

00:28:53,390 --> 00:28:50,220

one of the other three letter agencies

672

00:28:55,789 --> 00:28:53,400

yeah and I just want to comment uh this

673

00:28:58,310 --> 00:28:55,799

is totally unrelated Lewis but I I'm

674

00:29:00,169 --> 00:28:58,320

amazed but it appears that this

675

00:29:01,970 --> 00:29:00,179

multi-stream thing is everything's

676  
00:29:05,090 --> 00:29:01,980  
working I've checked the streams

677  
00:29:08,690 --> 00:29:05,100  
everything is live at one time two

678  
00:29:10,789 --> 00:29:08,700  
Facebook locations YouTube twitch uh

679  
00:29:12,289 --> 00:29:10,799  
Twitter

680  
00:29:14,630 --> 00:29:12,299  
Odyssey and Rumble so everything's

681  
00:29:16,490 --> 00:29:14,640  
working you're the first guest and uh we

682  
00:29:19,250 --> 00:29:16,500  
have a bigger bull horn now

683  
00:29:23,510 --> 00:29:19,260  
Louis thanks

684  
00:29:26,210 --> 00:29:23,520  
yeah so but I I don't understand though

685  
00:29:29,149 --> 00:29:26,220  
with the did you know like the Howard

686  
00:29:32,269 --> 00:29:29,159  
menker's children still swear by him

687  
00:29:35,510 --> 00:29:32,279  
having true and real alien experiences

688  
00:29:38,510 --> 00:29:35,520

and they're still huge following for

689

00:29:40,430 --> 00:29:38,520

some of these early contactees like of

690

00:29:44,029 --> 00:29:40,440

course Billy Meyer probably is the most

691

00:29:46,490 --> 00:29:44,039

profitable right now still yeah do you

692

00:29:48,889 --> 00:29:46,500

find that funny that you know they never

693

00:29:50,330 --> 00:29:48,899

delivered anything some of them died and

694

00:29:52,789 --> 00:29:50,340

people are still swearing up and down

695

00:29:55,190 --> 00:29:52,799

that they talk to aliens right

696

00:29:57,289 --> 00:29:55,200

yeah but I don't really find that that

697

00:29:59,690 --> 00:29:57,299

uh surprising because a lot of people

698

00:30:02,210 --> 00:29:59,700

they just want to believe or they've got

699

00:30:04,490 --> 00:30:02,220

a familial relation to the person who's

700

00:30:05,990 --> 00:30:04,500

making the claim so they don't want to

701  
00:30:06,950 --> 00:30:06,000  
sort of drag their reputation through

702  
00:30:08,690 --> 00:30:06,960  
the mud

703  
00:30:11,149 --> 00:30:08,700  
and also they might themselves be

704  
00:30:13,190 --> 00:30:11,159  
interested in carrying on the the Mythos

705  
00:30:15,590 --> 00:30:13,200  
for whatever reason

706  
00:30:17,630 --> 00:30:15,600  
so at least maybe they pretend to

707  
00:30:19,130 --> 00:30:17,640  
you know agree that it happens or

708  
00:30:21,289 --> 00:30:19,140  
whatever that the experience was real

709  
00:30:22,970 --> 00:30:21,299  
and the other thing is actually that um

710  
00:30:24,289 --> 00:30:22,980  
just because somebody profits from

711  
00:30:25,909 --> 00:30:24,299  
something doesn't mean that they didn't

712  
00:30:27,470 --> 00:30:25,919  
have an experience

713  
00:30:28,970 --> 00:30:27,480

uh but it doesn't mean that the

714

00:30:30,789 --> 00:30:28,980

experience is genuine just because you

715

00:30:33,470 --> 00:30:30,799

had one like it doesn't mean that the

716

00:30:36,769 --> 00:30:33,480

ontological status of what you're

717

00:30:38,210 --> 00:30:36,779

claiming is actually accurate so

718

00:30:39,710 --> 00:30:38,220

you know you might have had an

719

00:30:41,690 --> 00:30:39,720

experience that you were abducted by

720

00:30:43,549 --> 00:30:41,700

aliens or had a contact

721

00:30:45,769 --> 00:30:43,559

um you know talk in the desert in

722

00:30:47,570 --> 00:30:45,779

California but um

723

00:30:49,190 --> 00:30:47,580

what actually was the cause of that

724

00:30:51,590 --> 00:30:49,200

experience that's the real question

725

00:30:53,450 --> 00:30:51,600

there yeah I mean could a damski just

726

00:30:56,529 --> 00:30:53,460

been eating some mushrooms out there in

727

00:30:59,750 --> 00:30:56,539

the desert or peyote or something

728

00:31:01,909 --> 00:30:59,760

he was having that yeah or maybe it just

729

00:31:03,169 --> 00:31:01,919

got too hot and he was hallucinating or

730

00:31:05,570 --> 00:31:03,179

who knows

731

00:31:08,210 --> 00:31:05,580

because there's modern parallels too

732

00:31:11,450 --> 00:31:08,220

like Anjali claimed that she met these

733

00:31:13,549 --> 00:31:11,460

aliens physically in this tunnel and uh

734

00:31:15,470 --> 00:31:13,559

later and that she wasn't on any drugs

735

00:31:17,649 --> 00:31:15,480

later we find out she was on like five

736

00:31:20,810 --> 00:31:17,659

prescription drugs plus Rick Simpson Oil

737

00:31:22,370 --> 00:31:20,820

and that the tunnel didn't exist and

738

00:31:24,289 --> 00:31:22,380

that the people that were supposed to be

739

00:31:25,789 --> 00:31:24,299

her witnesses to these events all say

740

00:31:28,730 --> 00:31:25,799

nothing happened

741

00:31:30,950 --> 00:31:28,740

yeah so maybe it's drugs and these

742

00:31:32,269 --> 00:31:30,960

people just get convinced right do you

743

00:31:35,029 --> 00:31:32,279

think some of them maybe aren't bad

744

00:31:37,669 --> 00:31:35,039

people or they're not like intentionally

745

00:31:39,769 --> 00:31:37,679

trying to scam people they just had a

746

00:31:41,510 --> 00:31:39,779

drug experience that they took the wrong

747

00:31:45,110 --> 00:31:41,520

way and

748

00:31:46,970 --> 00:31:45,120

got you uh wrapped up in it way more

749

00:31:49,190 --> 00:31:46,980

likely than that they actually met an

750

00:31:52,250 --> 00:31:49,200

alien

751

00:31:54,889 --> 00:31:52,260

I think so yeah

752

00:31:56,570 --> 00:31:54,899

and have you seen the original adamski

753

00:31:57,649 --> 00:31:56,580

materials like the pictures and the

754

00:32:01,549 --> 00:31:57,659

videos

755

00:32:03,769 --> 00:32:01,559

Campbell there mentioned the photos of

756

00:32:06,169 --> 00:32:03,779

the models so he did to an extent know

757

00:32:07,430 --> 00:32:06,179

what it was doing but perhaps um it's

758

00:32:09,889 --> 00:32:07,440

still not out of the question that he

759

00:32:11,990 --> 00:32:09,899

may have had genuine

760

00:32:13,549 --> 00:32:12,000

but I don't really believe that he did

761

00:32:14,750 --> 00:32:13,559

have genuine experiences because when

762

00:32:16,490 --> 00:32:14,760

you think about it he was already

763

00:32:19,010 --> 00:32:16,500

running some

764

00:32:21,590 --> 00:32:19,020

like little scammy type things like the

765

00:32:23,690 --> 00:32:21,600

the Tibetan Royal what was it like the

766

00:32:25,549 --> 00:32:23,700

Royal order of Tibet or something yeah

767

00:32:27,710 --> 00:32:25,559

little Temple

768

00:32:30,409 --> 00:32:27,720

in California and he'd actually been

769

00:32:32,269 --> 00:32:30,419

dishonorably discharged I think from the

770

00:32:34,190 --> 00:32:32,279

Navy if I'm not mistaken during World

771

00:32:35,630 --> 00:32:34,200

War correct yes

772

00:32:37,750 --> 00:32:35,640

um so he was kind of already kind of a

773

00:32:41,090 --> 00:32:37,760

scummy guy so

774

00:32:44,590 --> 00:32:41,100

you know going in we have to be cautious

775

00:32:47,389 --> 00:32:44,600

about what was his motivation yeah

776

00:32:50,210 --> 00:32:47,399

interesting that somehow Lewis the

777

00:32:52,850 --> 00:32:50,220

aliens always pick really scummy guys to

778

00:32:55,970 --> 00:32:52,860

be their ambassadors on Earth yeah I'd

779

00:32:58,370 --> 00:32:55,980

like you know I I like Corey good for

780

00:33:01,070 --> 00:32:58,380

example it's like this guy was like it's

781

00:33:04,970 --> 00:33:01,080

just some loser like why would you pick

782

00:33:07,669 --> 00:33:04,980

that guy among everybody on Earth and oh

783

00:33:09,350 --> 00:33:07,679

I don't know if you heard this but Corey

784

00:33:12,769 --> 00:33:09,360

good is now going to make a video game

785

00:33:15,830 --> 00:33:12,779

to compete with uh Call of Duty he

786

00:33:17,630 --> 00:33:15,840

thinks and I heard him say this on

787

00:33:21,289 --> 00:33:17,640

something somebody sent me a screenshot

788

00:33:23,389 --> 00:33:21,299

and I just thought this is he serious

789

00:33:25,970 --> 00:33:23,399

he's going to somehow compete with a

790

00:33:28,370 --> 00:33:25,980

billion dollar video game company that

791

00:33:30,409 --> 00:33:28,380

has like thousands and thousands of

792

00:33:32,930 --> 00:33:30,419

people working on a video game

793

00:33:35,149 --> 00:33:32,940

you know I mean what how is he gonna

794

00:33:37,549 --> 00:33:35,159

none of this makes any sense to me

795

00:33:39,529 --> 00:33:37,559

anymore I just shake my head but you're

796

00:33:42,409 --> 00:33:39,539

right this damski was very scummy

797

00:33:44,930 --> 00:33:42,419

disowned dishonorably discharged he was

798

00:33:47,330 --> 00:33:44,940

already running this new age scam

799

00:33:50,450 --> 00:33:47,340

that had to do with Tibet and mysticism

800

00:33:52,909 --> 00:33:50,460

I believe as best I recall and you could

801  
00:33:55,909 --> 00:33:52,919  
buy like a membership card and you could

802  
00:33:59,149 --> 00:33:55,919  
you know and then he starts seeing

803  
00:34:00,769 --> 00:33:59,159  
aliens suddenly and then he kind of

804  
00:34:03,169 --> 00:34:00,779  
dropped everything else and just ran

805  
00:34:07,310 --> 00:34:03,179  
with the aliens when he I I believe when

806  
00:34:10,250 --> 00:34:07,320  
he saw how profitable it all was yes and

807  
00:34:13,070 --> 00:34:10,260  
he also took uh elements of theosophy

808  
00:34:15,169 --> 00:34:13,080  
everybody did yeah yeah yeah I mean

809  
00:34:18,109 --> 00:34:15,179  
theosophy is just incredibly

810  
00:34:21,710 --> 00:34:18,119  
relevant even to this day

811  
00:34:24,409 --> 00:34:21,720  
um and others without even knowing it

812  
00:34:27,230 --> 00:34:24,419  
they fueled the the contact e movement

813  
00:34:28,490 --> 00:34:27,240

maybe right yeah and so did uh HP

814

00:34:31,849 --> 00:34:28,500

Lovecraft

815

00:34:33,770 --> 00:34:31,859

um you know with a uh Cthulhu and all

816

00:34:35,690 --> 00:34:33,780

those sorts of myths

817

00:34:38,990 --> 00:34:35,700

um did you ever read all those I grew up

818

00:34:42,050 --> 00:34:39,000

uh I've read many many mountains of

819

00:34:44,270 --> 00:34:42,060

Madness and called Cthulhu I I and then

820

00:34:45,710 --> 00:34:44,280

I didn't realize it at the time the

821

00:34:47,750 --> 00:34:45,720

friend of mine pointed out to me that

822

00:34:50,570 --> 00:34:47,760

Metallica was writing

823

00:34:53,510 --> 00:34:50,580

a great like whole albums that were all

824

00:34:55,310 --> 00:34:53,520

based on H.P Lovecraft and I was already

825

00:34:57,349 --> 00:34:55,320

reading the books and I liked Metallica

826

00:34:59,570 --> 00:34:57,359

so it was just interesting that

827

00:35:02,150 --> 00:34:59,580

Lovecraft had that kind of influence you

828

00:35:04,070 --> 00:35:02,160

know and with a Necronomicon it's also

829

00:35:07,609 --> 00:35:04,080

you've got people who believe that it

830

00:35:10,609 --> 00:35:07,619

was real I bought one Peter lavender who

831

00:35:13,730 --> 00:35:10,619

later become involved with tsa and Tom

832

00:35:16,250 --> 00:35:13,740

Delong into the Stars I think that

833

00:35:18,470 --> 00:35:16,260

everybody wanted that book to be real so

834

00:35:20,290 --> 00:35:18,480

much that he just wrote it that's what I

835

00:35:23,630 --> 00:35:20,300

believe I don't know that he's ever

836

00:35:26,589 --> 00:35:23,640

talked about you know supposedly they

837

00:35:29,990 --> 00:35:26,599

found the manuscript somewhere no

838

00:35:32,030 --> 00:35:30,000

somebody just wrote it and then when I

839

00:35:34,010 --> 00:35:32,040

was younger Louis there was two books

840

00:35:35,810 --> 00:35:34,020

that if you're a real Rebel you know

841

00:35:38,630 --> 00:35:35,820

rebellng against your parents that you

842

00:35:41,450 --> 00:35:38,640

would buy the Necronomicon was one and

843

00:35:43,670 --> 00:35:41,460

the Satanic Bible was the other one and

844

00:35:45,890 --> 00:35:43,680

they were both put out by Avon books who

845

00:35:47,569 --> 00:35:45,900

put out all of this kind of materials

846

00:35:50,030 --> 00:35:47,579

you know

847

00:35:54,470 --> 00:35:50,040

and by the way um everybody should read

848

00:35:59,089 --> 00:35:56,150

uh what is it called

849

00:36:01,370 --> 00:35:59,099

The Cult of alien Gods H.P Lovecraft and

850

00:36:03,349 --> 00:36:01,380

extraterrestrial pop culture

851

00:36:04,849 --> 00:36:03,359

and it's it's really great because he

852

00:36:07,329 --> 00:36:04,859

goes through the whole history of how

853

00:36:10,609 --> 00:36:07,339

Lovecraft developed his um sci-fi ideas

854

00:36:13,010 --> 00:36:10,619

and then how that seeped into

855

00:36:14,870 --> 00:36:13,020

um stories by the morning of The

856

00:36:17,569 --> 00:36:14,880

Magicians by Jacques bergerere and Louis

857

00:36:20,030 --> 00:36:17,579

Pauls that was very important as well in

858

00:36:24,230 --> 00:36:20,040

shaping the beliefs of Eric Von daniken

859

00:36:25,790 --> 00:36:24,240

and Zechariah sitchin and others and um

860

00:36:28,670 --> 00:36:25,800

and all that sort of stuff like

861

00:36:30,109 --> 00:36:28,680

alternative archeology and uh ancient

862

00:36:32,210 --> 00:36:30,119

astronauts

863

00:36:32,750 --> 00:36:32,220

so this is a really great book

864

00:36:35,390 --> 00:36:32,760

um

865

00:36:38,270 --> 00:36:35,400

this is from 2005.

866

00:36:40,010 --> 00:36:38,280

and um I never heard of that I'm gonna

867

00:36:41,630 --> 00:36:40,020

get I'm gonna get that I'm always

868

00:36:44,329 --> 00:36:41,640

looking for new things to read that

869

00:36:46,730 --> 00:36:44,339

looks great and and I do like his other

870

00:36:49,550 --> 00:36:46,740

work he is right now for those unaware

871

00:36:51,829 --> 00:36:49,560

Jason colovito is sort of very skeptical

872

00:36:55,430 --> 00:36:51,839

and he is right now going after Graham

873

00:36:58,310 --> 00:36:55,440

Hancock's Netflix series bit by bit and

874

00:37:01,849 --> 00:36:58,320

I I when I see him on Twitter with all

875

00:37:04,490 --> 00:37:01,859

these posts I just I I get the image of

876

00:37:07,370 --> 00:37:04,500

like a huge tree in the form of grand

877

00:37:09,589 --> 00:37:07,380

Hancock and Jason just down there with

878

00:37:12,890 --> 00:37:09,599

the ax slowly chopping away at the

879

00:37:15,890 --> 00:37:12,900

Mythos that he has created because you

880

00:37:18,290 --> 00:37:15,900

know I mean I I think that it's good to

881

00:37:20,750 --> 00:37:18,300

at least entertain alternative

882

00:37:22,430 --> 00:37:20,760

explanations for things but when it

883

00:37:24,530 --> 00:37:22,440

becomes a multi-million dollar business

884

00:37:26,870 --> 00:37:24,540

of course he's going to keep going with

885

00:37:29,630 --> 00:37:26,880

this stuff even if the scientists say no

886

00:37:31,849 --> 00:37:29,640

no no no no the real archaeologists say

887

00:37:33,829 --> 00:37:31,859

no no no that's not what happened this

888

00:37:36,410 --> 00:37:33,839

you know

889

00:37:38,450 --> 00:37:36,420

yeah and all roads always lead to

890

00:37:40,609 --> 00:37:38,460

Atlanta somehow Lewis that's another

891

00:37:42,710 --> 00:37:40,619

common thing with with the interesting

892

00:37:45,770 --> 00:37:42,720

thing about this um alternative

893

00:37:47,810 --> 00:37:45,780

archeology theme is that

894

00:37:50,690 --> 00:37:47,820

um they've been different periods where

895

00:37:53,210 --> 00:37:50,700

ancient astronauts have been on the rise

896

00:37:55,370 --> 00:37:53,220

and Atlantis and anti-diluvian

897

00:37:57,650 --> 00:37:55,380

civilizations have been on the rise so

898

00:38:00,170 --> 00:37:57,660

it sort of switches back and forth so

899

00:38:03,710 --> 00:38:00,180

Hancock is more in the anti-diluvian

900

00:38:05,690 --> 00:38:03,720

high culture Atlantis type

901  
00:38:08,089 --> 00:38:05,700  
um stream of that but then you've got

902  
00:38:10,010 --> 00:38:08,099  
ancient astronaut theorists as well like

903  
00:38:11,930 --> 00:38:10,020  
sucralos and others

904  
00:38:13,970 --> 00:38:11,940  
and sometimes they do overlap to an

905  
00:38:17,329 --> 00:38:13,980  
extent like Atlantis is sometimes seen

906  
00:38:19,790 --> 00:38:17,339  
as being founded by extraterrestrials

907  
00:38:21,589 --> 00:38:19,800  
um and I think yeah Hancock was um he

908  
00:38:23,690 --> 00:38:21,599  
did briefly flirt with ancient

909  
00:38:25,310 --> 00:38:23,700  
astronauts Theory but then he reverted

910  
00:38:28,670 --> 00:38:25,320  
back to the

911  
00:38:30,770 --> 00:38:28,680  
um Elena's explanations but yeah do you

912  
00:38:33,829 --> 00:38:30,780  
think Atlantis is so tantalizing because

913  
00:38:36,710 --> 00:38:33,839

it's it's it is tantalizing right to

914

00:38:38,870 --> 00:38:36,720

think maybe that there was a

915

00:38:41,089 --> 00:38:38,880

civilization before us and they had even

916

00:38:43,310 --> 00:38:41,099

better technology and medicine and all

917

00:38:45,109 --> 00:38:43,320

these things that we have now and the

918

00:38:47,810 --> 00:38:45,119

civilization got destroyed but maybe

919

00:38:49,250 --> 00:38:47,820

some remnants of it or there yeah it's

920

00:38:51,589 --> 00:38:49,260

very compelling I mean it's a very

921

00:38:52,370 --> 00:38:51,599

evocative image

922

00:38:53,870 --> 00:38:52,380

um

923

00:38:55,910 --> 00:38:53,880

something about it is just very

924

00:38:58,430 --> 00:38:55,920

evocative I think it's the sense maybe

925

00:39:01,250 --> 00:38:58,440

that history is not linear that it goes

926  
00:39:03,170 --> 00:39:01,260  
in Cycles because that's kind of what

927  
00:39:04,730 --> 00:39:03,180  
these um authors are trying to convey

928  
00:39:07,370 --> 00:39:04,740  
that there's a kind of

929  
00:39:10,430 --> 00:39:07,380  
cyclical nature to history and then you

930  
00:39:12,170 --> 00:39:10,440  
get the collapse of great civilizations

931  
00:39:15,230 --> 00:39:12,180  
it could also Express like a social

932  
00:39:16,730 --> 00:39:15,240  
anxiety that um current secular society

933  
00:39:19,130 --> 00:39:16,740  
is failing in some way and that we need

934  
00:39:21,410 --> 00:39:19,140  
to revert to the past to get to these

935  
00:39:24,230 --> 00:39:21,420  
like great truths

936  
00:39:26,930 --> 00:39:24,240  
yeah I don't know for me Louis I I I

937  
00:39:29,810 --> 00:39:26,940  
like the idea that there's some hidden

938  
00:39:32,150 --> 00:39:29,820

knowledge out there or hidden technology

939

00:39:34,790 --> 00:39:32,160

or forgotten knowledge or forgotten

940

00:39:37,130 --> 00:39:34,800

technology so it's very appealing to me

941

00:39:39,589 --> 00:39:37,140

to think that this could be true yeah

942

00:39:41,690 --> 00:39:39,599

you know the problem that I have is that

943

00:39:43,550 --> 00:39:41,700

you know the people that all the people

944

00:39:46,190 --> 00:39:43,560

that talk about Atlantis being a real

945

00:39:47,990 --> 00:39:46,200

thing are always some kind of new age or

946

00:39:50,750 --> 00:39:48,000

psychic or somebody that's selling

947

00:39:54,950 --> 00:39:50,760

something and they're using Atlantis to

948

00:39:57,470 --> 00:39:54,960

make their story work you know somehow

949

00:39:59,690 --> 00:39:57,480

yeah but I mean you mentioned that um

950

00:40:02,930 --> 00:39:59,700

you like the idea of there being ancient

951  
00:40:04,310 --> 00:40:02,940  
uh Mysteries and so on there are I mean

952  
00:40:07,130 --> 00:40:04,320  
obviously there are many things we don't

953  
00:40:09,170 --> 00:40:07,140  
know about history and um unanswered

954  
00:40:11,270 --> 00:40:09,180  
questions there's also some technology

955  
00:40:12,710 --> 00:40:11,280  
like I figure what it what it's called

956  
00:40:14,569 --> 00:40:12,720  
it's like that clock or something or

957  
00:40:16,730 --> 00:40:14,579  
that calculator it's meant to be like

958  
00:40:18,230 --> 00:40:16,740  
some sort of ancient computer

959  
00:40:20,569 --> 00:40:18,240  
I don't know if you're familiar with

960  
00:40:21,650 --> 00:40:20,579  
that yes I have seen that yeah but I

961  
00:40:23,990 --> 00:40:21,660  
mean that's got nothing to do with

962  
00:40:25,130 --> 00:40:24,000  
Atlantis it's just that the Ancients had

963  
00:40:27,230 --> 00:40:25,140

some

964

00:40:30,290 --> 00:40:27,240

skills that we don't know about

965

00:40:34,010 --> 00:40:30,300

Etc so we don't need Atlantis to be

966

00:40:37,670 --> 00:40:34,020

fascinated by ancient Mysteries

967

00:40:42,550 --> 00:40:40,490

yeah I I don't know I I hear a lot of

968

00:40:46,910 --> 00:40:42,560

people talking about Edgar Casey

969

00:40:48,650 --> 00:40:46,920

readings about Atlantis and Casey the

970

00:40:50,210 --> 00:40:48,660

thing that I find interesting is that

971

00:40:52,849 --> 00:40:50,220

some people just totally accept

972

00:40:56,870 --> 00:40:52,859

everything he said as factually and

973

00:40:59,150 --> 00:40:56,880

facts and true like you know he talked

974

00:41:01,130 --> 00:40:59,160

about the power sources that they used

975

00:41:04,250 --> 00:41:01,140

and that and how that power source like

976  
00:41:06,710 --> 00:41:04,260  
a crystal some sort of super Advanced

977  
00:41:09,950 --> 00:41:06,720  
crystal energy power sources still

978  
00:41:12,109 --> 00:41:09,960  
submerged and people actually believe

979  
00:41:14,750 --> 00:41:12,119  
that the government is looking for that

980  
00:41:16,670 --> 00:41:14,760  
right now and it's still down there in

981  
00:41:19,069 --> 00:41:16,680  
the depths of the ocean in the Atlantic

982  
00:41:21,230 --> 00:41:19,079  
Ocean somewhere I mean it's tantalizing

983  
00:41:22,970 --> 00:41:21,240  
to think about that but the fact that

984  
00:41:26,329 --> 00:41:22,980  
some guy who just claimed to be a

985  
00:41:29,990 --> 00:41:26,339  
psychic said it's that's what is true

986  
00:41:31,730 --> 00:41:30,000  
there's no there's never any evidence so

987  
00:41:34,190 --> 00:41:31,740  
I have a hard time with

988  
00:41:36,230 --> 00:41:34,200

you know that also is reminiscent

989

00:41:39,170 --> 00:41:36,240

reminiscent of real

990

00:41:41,089 --> 00:41:39,180

and yeah like that like this evocative

991

00:41:44,390 --> 00:41:41,099

idea that there's free energy or some

992

00:41:46,190 --> 00:41:44,400

sort of vitalistic energy source

993

00:41:47,990 --> 00:41:46,200

and um

994

00:41:49,670 --> 00:41:48,000

there's actually I was talking about

995

00:41:52,849 --> 00:41:49,680

this in one of my videos on my channel

996

00:41:55,190 --> 00:41:52,859

that um there was actually a group in

997

00:41:58,370 --> 00:41:55,200

Germany in the lead up to the Nazis

998

00:42:00,349 --> 00:41:58,380

they were called the ariosophers and uh

999

00:42:03,530 --> 00:42:00,359

they believed in um

1000

00:42:05,810 --> 00:42:03,540

that Aryans descended from angels and

1001  
00:42:06,829 --> 00:42:05,820  
that they were electrically driven and

1002  
00:42:08,990 --> 00:42:06,839  
that there was like a kind of free

1003  
00:42:11,810 --> 00:42:09,000  
energy in the atmosphere you find those

1004  
00:42:14,390 --> 00:42:11,820  
sorts of deeper yeah The Ether sure yeah

1005  
00:42:16,250 --> 00:42:14,400  
and um you find those sorts of tropes

1006  
00:42:17,950 --> 00:42:16,260  
these days and a lot of people don't

1007  
00:42:20,810 --> 00:42:17,960  
realize that some of them are actually

1008  
00:42:23,150 --> 00:42:20,820  
anti-semitic in nature because the idea

1009  
00:42:24,770 --> 00:42:23,160  
is that there's a pure Aryan energy

1010  
00:42:26,750 --> 00:42:24,780  
source and then there's the corrupted

1011  
00:42:32,810 --> 00:42:26,760  
fossil fuel

1012  
00:42:37,190 --> 00:42:35,569  
yeah have you seen this Marina sarin

1013  
00:42:39,890 --> 00:42:37,200

girl running around and what do you

1014

00:42:42,950 --> 00:42:39,900

think what do you think of her and her

1015

00:42:45,530 --> 00:42:42,960

very bold use of Nazi imagery to sell

1016

00:42:47,750 --> 00:42:45,540

her stories and not see Rewritten

1017

00:42:49,810 --> 00:42:47,760

history

1018

00:42:53,750 --> 00:42:49,820

it's idiotic

1019

00:42:55,670 --> 00:42:53,760

oh yeah we'll agree on that but I was

1020

00:42:58,010 --> 00:42:55,680

kind of shocked and surprised that she

1021

00:43:00,589 --> 00:42:58,020

was so bold in doing this like she

1022

00:43:03,230 --> 00:43:00,599

didn't see that this would be a problem

1023

00:43:05,150 --> 00:43:03,240

and apparently it's not because even all

1024

00:43:08,390 --> 00:43:05,160

the new age people like portal to

1025

00:43:10,130 --> 00:43:08,400

Ascension are hiring her for events and

1026

00:43:13,309 --> 00:43:10,140

I kind of think like this makes no sense

1027

00:43:16,990 --> 00:43:13,319

it's like love light and Nazis you know

1028

00:43:20,150 --> 00:43:17,000

like yeah they're the most motorists

1029

00:43:23,750 --> 00:43:20,160

no she she talks about the good Nazis

1030

00:43:26,750 --> 00:43:23,760

Lewis right the good SS she was a good

1031

00:43:27,829 --> 00:43:26,760

SS Nazi General in her previous life

1032

00:43:30,050 --> 00:43:27,839

somehow

1033

00:43:31,609 --> 00:43:30,060

good at yeah she was good at rounding up

1034

00:43:33,770 --> 00:43:31,619

Jews and sending them to concentration

1035

00:43:35,569 --> 00:43:33,780

camps that's the only thing what the SS

1036

00:43:37,250 --> 00:43:35,579

was for that's why I don't understand

1037

00:43:40,190 --> 00:43:37,260

this because

1038

00:43:43,730 --> 00:43:40,200

you know like it doesn't make any sense

1039

00:43:45,770 --> 00:43:43,740

to me but I could say you were an SS

1040

00:43:48,710 --> 00:43:45,780

Nazi General but you were one of the

1041

00:43:50,950 --> 00:43:48,720

good guys like that's not what they did

1042

00:43:53,569 --> 00:43:50,960

honey you know it doesn't make sense

1043

00:43:56,990 --> 00:43:53,579

there is a sense in which

1044

00:43:59,150 --> 00:43:57,000

um people can separate like the concrete

1045

00:44:01,370 --> 00:43:59,160

events of something

1046

00:44:05,770 --> 00:44:01,380

like the Nazi dictatorship

1047

00:44:09,230 --> 00:44:05,780

from a kind of symbolic

1048

00:44:11,210 --> 00:44:09,240

Transcendent meaning so for them the

1049

00:44:13,010 --> 00:44:11,220

reality is not the actual literal

1050

00:44:14,089 --> 00:44:13,020

reality it's like the highest symbolic

1051  
00:44:16,430 --> 00:44:14,099  
reality

1052  
00:44:19,370 --> 00:44:16,440  
and um this is something that we see a

1053  
00:44:21,050 --> 00:44:19,380  
lot in Nazi um esotericism where like

1054  
00:44:23,690 --> 00:44:21,060  
the Holocaust is sort of treated as a

1055  
00:44:26,210 --> 00:44:23,700  
numbers like a numerological thing not

1056  
00:44:27,829 --> 00:44:26,220  
as a human being suffering and being

1057  
00:44:29,510 --> 00:44:27,839  
tortured and so on

1058  
00:44:33,050 --> 00:44:29,520  
so I think something like that may be

1059  
00:44:36,410 --> 00:44:33,060  
going on a kind of detachment

1060  
00:44:38,690 --> 00:44:36,420  
yeah and and it's just she just likes

1061  
00:44:41,150 --> 00:44:38,700  
Nazi uniforms and things she just said

1062  
00:44:44,150 --> 00:44:41,160  
that on her uh yeah on her public

1063  
00:44:47,390 --> 00:44:44,160

Twitter she posted something like I love

1064

00:44:50,150 --> 00:44:47,400

men in uniform and I posted a Nazi in a

1065

00:44:52,910 --> 00:44:50,160

Nazi uniform and said I think you prefer

1066

00:44:56,150 --> 00:44:52,920

these and she said I do it's Hugo Boss

1067

00:44:58,130 --> 00:44:56,160

after all like the boat I just was

1068

00:45:00,290 --> 00:44:58,140

surprised that she's so bold like I

1069

00:45:02,809 --> 00:45:00,300

thought that she was gonna have a come

1070

00:45:04,370 --> 00:45:02,819

to come to Jesus moment or something

1071

00:45:08,030 --> 00:45:04,380

when she was called out for all this

1072

00:45:10,190 --> 00:45:08,040

stuff and say like oh I I condemn Nazism

1073

00:45:13,010 --> 00:45:10,200

and you know I'm sorry for what I said

1074

00:45:15,170 --> 00:45:13,020

or you know I misunderstood history but

1075

00:45:17,809 --> 00:45:15,180

she's Dublin and tripling down there was

1076  
00:45:20,809 --> 00:45:17,819  
good Nazis and bad Nazis and they were

1077  
00:45:22,010 --> 00:45:20,819  
you know I don't know talking to aliens

1078  
00:45:24,470 --> 00:45:22,020  
and they

1079  
00:45:26,690 --> 00:45:24,480  
none of this makes any sense to me that

1080  
00:45:29,030 --> 00:45:26,700  
she would be at a new age conference

1081  
00:45:31,190 --> 00:45:29,040  
talking about this stuff with the love

1082  
00:45:33,650 --> 00:45:31,200  
and light hippie girls it doesn't make

1083  
00:45:35,870 --> 00:45:33,660  
sense well to be fair

1084  
00:45:37,130 --> 00:45:35,880  
um Linda Moulton Howe believes that the

1085  
00:45:37,790 --> 00:45:37,140  
alien

1086  
00:45:39,650 --> 00:45:37,800  
um

1087  
00:45:41,569 --> 00:45:39,660  
believes in a lot of that stuff as well

1088  
00:45:44,450 --> 00:45:41,579

like frill

1089

00:45:47,690 --> 00:45:44,460

um you know Nazi UFOs and Antarctica

1090

00:45:49,609 --> 00:45:47,700

after the war and stuff like that so you

1091

00:45:52,190 --> 00:45:49,619

don't have to be a Nazi to believe in a

1092

00:45:53,930 --> 00:45:52,200

lot of that sort of Nazi UFO lore and

1093

00:45:55,550 --> 00:45:53,940

that might itself give some legitimacy

1094

00:45:57,230 --> 00:45:55,560

to people who do have fascist

1095

00:45:59,450 --> 00:45:57,240

inclinations to kind of be more bold

1096

00:46:00,829 --> 00:45:59,460

about what they believe because if other

1097

00:46:02,270 --> 00:46:00,839

people are saying it then it must be

1098

00:46:04,670 --> 00:46:02,280

true as well

1099

00:46:08,510 --> 00:46:04,680

yeah and what do you think I'm anxious

1100

00:46:11,630 --> 00:46:08,520

to ask you that actually I I'm very uh

1101

00:46:14,089 --> 00:46:11,640

you know what Joseph P Pharrell I I I

1102

00:46:17,990 --> 00:46:14,099

thought for a while that he did really

1103

00:46:21,410 --> 00:46:18,000

good work but then he he really promotes

1104

00:46:24,230 --> 00:46:21,420

this idea of Nazi Wonder Weapons and the

1105

00:46:26,329 --> 00:46:24,240

Honey Boo and yeah and then but when you

1106

00:46:28,550 --> 00:46:26,339

get to the actual evidence of it it's

1107

00:46:30,970 --> 00:46:28,560

almost non-existent and I've been able

1108

00:46:33,950 --> 00:46:30,980

to track down that a lot of it came from

1109

00:46:36,770 --> 00:46:33,960

tabloid newspapers after World War II

1110

00:46:39,290 --> 00:46:36,780

that were sort of wanting for there to

1111

00:46:41,630 --> 00:46:39,300

be a Resurgence of Nazism and Fascism

1112

00:46:44,390 --> 00:46:41,640

and they were sort of glorifying that

1113

00:46:48,170 --> 00:46:44,400

they had these super secret weapons and

1114

00:46:49,790 --> 00:46:48,180

but I don't see the actual evidence that

1115

00:46:52,010 --> 00:46:49,800

they had anything other than super

1116

00:46:55,190 --> 00:46:52,020

Advanced aircraft like jet fighters or

1117

00:46:57,230 --> 00:46:55,200

the flying wings you know yeah yeah and

1118

00:46:59,329 --> 00:46:57,240

actually you mentioned that this this

1119

00:47:02,569 --> 00:46:59,339

other book you should read

1120

00:47:05,089 --> 00:47:02,579

this is by SD Tucker Oh I do have I have

1121

00:47:06,890 --> 00:47:05,099

that book yeah yeah and you release

1122

00:47:08,569 --> 00:47:06,900

another book this year called um the

1123

00:47:10,670 --> 00:47:08,579

Sorcerer And the swastika which I really

1124

00:47:13,550 --> 00:47:10,680

recommend but this one is more about the

1125

00:47:15,410 --> 00:47:13,560

technical problems with the Nazi UFO

1126  
00:47:17,510 --> 00:47:15,420  
myth whereas the other one is about like

1127  
00:47:19,970 --> 00:47:17,520  
the the way right let's have used the

1128  
00:47:22,910 --> 00:47:19,980  
Mythos to promote their own ideology

1129  
00:47:25,309 --> 00:47:22,920  
yeah and actually it was that book and

1130  
00:47:28,309 --> 00:47:25,319  
Walter Bosley okay Walter Bosley relax

1131  
00:47:30,530 --> 00:47:28,319  
Walter Bosley is the person who who

1132  
00:47:33,410 --> 00:47:30,540  
pointed me in the direction of the real

1133  
00:47:36,170 --> 00:47:33,420  
information about where this whole

1134  
00:47:38,990 --> 00:47:36,180  
Mythos of Nazi flying saucers came from

1135  
00:47:41,270 --> 00:47:39,000  
it didn't come from history it came from

1136  
00:47:43,910 --> 00:47:41,280  
tabloid newspapers and people that

1137  
00:47:46,490 --> 00:47:43,920  
wanted the Nazis to come back and and

1138  
00:47:49,010 --> 00:47:46,500

research or you know the fourth Reich

1139

00:47:51,829 --> 00:47:49,020

people or or something like that and

1140

00:47:53,329 --> 00:47:51,839

also some Engineers who had worked for

1141

00:47:54,829 --> 00:47:53,339

the Third Reich

1142

00:47:56,569 --> 00:47:54,839

um they uh were trying to sort of

1143

00:47:58,790 --> 00:47:56,579

promote themselves as

1144

00:48:00,829 --> 00:47:58,800

these really smart engineers and so on

1145

00:48:03,349 --> 00:48:00,839

and maybe make some money from the story

1146

00:48:05,690 --> 00:48:03,359

as well yeah and maybe get out of the

1147

00:48:08,150 --> 00:48:05,700

firing line at Nuremberg I got some

1148

00:48:11,210 --> 00:48:08,160

secret Nazi technology take me to

1149

00:48:13,250 --> 00:48:11,220

paperclip you know yeah

1150

00:48:16,430 --> 00:48:13,260

especially in South America actually a

1151

00:48:18,710 --> 00:48:16,440

lot of Nazis and uh former Third Reich

1152

00:48:21,950 --> 00:48:18,720

um workers fled there and went to

1153

00:48:25,370 --> 00:48:21,960

Argentina mostly yes Brazil yeah

1154

00:48:29,089 --> 00:48:25,380

especially Argentina I would say

1155

00:48:31,490 --> 00:48:29,099

okay well doesn't Walter Bosley I have

1156

00:48:33,710 --> 00:48:31,500

to reread his books I read them

1157

00:48:35,450 --> 00:48:33,720

years ago I haven't read one of his

1158

00:48:38,210 --> 00:48:35,460

books in a long time but I'm sure that I

1159

00:48:40,670 --> 00:48:38,220

read one of his books on the Nazi

1160

00:48:44,270 --> 00:48:40,680

uh flying saucers and he seemed to

1161

00:48:47,210 --> 00:48:44,280

promote and uh you know even the Bell

1162

00:48:49,210 --> 00:48:47,220

Walter there's no actual real physical

1163

00:48:51,650 --> 00:48:49,220

evidence that that existed there's

1164

00:48:55,309 --> 00:48:51,660

tantalizing maybe evidence like well

1165

00:48:57,349 --> 00:48:55,319

they blew up the uh the this secret

1166

00:48:58,730 --> 00:48:57,359

underground base and they killed all the

1167

00:49:00,170 --> 00:48:58,740

scientists they killed lots of

1168

00:49:02,089 --> 00:49:00,180

scientists at the end of the war to

1169

00:49:03,950 --> 00:49:02,099

prevent their secrets from dripping out

1170

00:49:05,990 --> 00:49:03,960

it doesn't mean that we had a time they

1171

00:49:09,410 --> 00:49:06,000

had a time travel device

1172

00:49:11,870 --> 00:49:09,420

or any super exotic technology like that

1173

00:49:15,290 --> 00:49:11,880

and people go and they connect the Nazi

1174

00:49:17,870 --> 00:49:15,300

Bell to the Kecksburg incident which I

1175

00:49:19,670 --> 00:49:17,880

don't see a connection but okay there's

1176

00:49:22,790 --> 00:49:19,680

even a story of somebody getting out of

1177

00:49:25,450 --> 00:49:22,800

the Kecksburg UFO in a Nazi uniform

1178

00:49:27,770 --> 00:49:25,460

but it's a story and it

1179

00:49:29,630 --> 00:49:27,780

these stories always get total with the

1180

00:49:32,809 --> 00:49:29,640

telling all right Walter says the Honey

1181

00:49:36,230 --> 00:49:32,819

Boo is not like real technology but the

1182

00:49:39,530 --> 00:49:36,240

Bell was okay well we'll have you back

1183

00:49:44,750 --> 00:49:42,109

it was not real this is I don't think it

1184

00:49:47,390 --> 00:49:44,760

was all this like there was some project

1185

00:49:49,250 --> 00:49:47,400

oh okay no he's saying feral so so

1186

00:49:52,370 --> 00:49:49,260

Joseph P Pharrell thinks that the Bell

1187

00:49:55,250 --> 00:49:52,380

was real but not the Honey Boo okay well

1188

00:49:57,530 --> 00:49:55,260

that's fair but there are there are at

1189

00:50:00,170 --> 00:49:57,540

least 20 books Walter Bosley written on

1190

00:50:02,930 --> 00:50:00,180

the Nazi UFOs and flying saucers I know

1191

00:50:04,609 --> 00:50:02,940

because I own a bunch of the books I

1192

00:50:06,829 --> 00:50:04,619

probably own most of them I got a big

1193

00:50:09,890 --> 00:50:06,839

bookshelf and one section of them is all

1194

00:50:11,750 --> 00:50:09,900

Nazi Uso stuff and honestly every time I

1195

00:50:13,730 --> 00:50:11,760

see it on my bookshelf I feel like

1196

00:50:16,010 --> 00:50:13,740

throwing it out because I know that most

1197

00:50:25,069 --> 00:50:16,020

of that is not accurate information it's

1198

00:50:29,750 --> 00:50:27,470

yeah we're gonna have Walter Bosley back

1199

00:50:31,490 --> 00:50:29,760

so that he can both obasi loves to come

1200

00:50:33,190 --> 00:50:31,500

to my live chat and correct me about

1201

00:50:36,170 --> 00:50:33,200

everything I'm wrong about

1202

00:50:38,329 --> 00:50:36,180

but we like him doing that so it's good

1203

00:50:41,089 --> 00:50:38,339

he's one of the good guys right

1204

00:50:42,710 --> 00:50:41,099

what are you been what have you been uh

1205

00:50:46,370 --> 00:50:42,720

researching lately

1206

00:50:48,710 --> 00:50:46,380

Louis I'm curious but I know about your

1207

00:50:50,809 --> 00:50:48,720

uh Research into these early contactes

1208

00:50:53,150 --> 00:50:50,819

because I've been catching up on this uh

1209

00:50:55,130 --> 00:50:53,160

show you're doing with Leah but what

1210

00:50:58,250 --> 00:50:55,140

else are you really digging into because

1211

00:51:01,370 --> 00:50:58,260

for those unaware Lewis has an Inca

1212

00:51:03,950 --> 00:51:01,380

uncanny ability to really dig into a

1213

00:51:05,809 --> 00:51:03,960

subject and get to whether it's

1214

00:51:08,390 --> 00:51:05,819

whether there's something to it or

1215

00:51:11,210 --> 00:51:08,400

whether it's garbage

1216

00:51:13,250 --> 00:51:11,220

I'm looking at um skin walker

1217

00:51:15,230 --> 00:51:13,260

I'm trying to document all the technical

1218

00:51:17,450 --> 00:51:15,240

problems with it

1219

00:51:20,150 --> 00:51:17,460

so I'm trying to look at all the uh

1220

00:51:23,150 --> 00:51:20,160

media that they've put out and all the

1221

00:51:25,190 --> 00:51:23,160

sort of contradictions in their footage

1222

00:51:28,490 --> 00:51:25,200

uh for example you know you've got

1223

00:51:30,589 --> 00:51:28,500

footage of um Taylor and the other the

1224

00:51:33,109 --> 00:51:30,599

group supposedly investigating the

1225

00:51:34,910 --> 00:51:33,119

goings on there but like they'll say

1226  
00:51:36,470 --> 00:51:34,920  
something like oh the radiation level is

1227  
00:51:38,270 --> 00:51:36,480  
very high right now we have to get out

1228  
00:51:40,270 --> 00:51:38,280  
of here and then they'll just sort of

1229  
00:51:43,790 --> 00:51:40,280  
casually saunter away

1230  
00:51:45,829 --> 00:51:43,800  
that makes no sense right

1231  
00:51:48,170 --> 00:51:45,839  
well they'll say that the the uh

1232  
00:51:50,990 --> 00:51:48,180  
measuring equipment uh batteries have

1233  
00:51:52,849 --> 00:51:51,000  
suddenly failed and yet the camera

1234  
00:51:55,490 --> 00:51:52,859  
equipment that they're filming that with

1235  
00:51:57,589 --> 00:51:55,500  
doesn't fail

1236  
00:52:00,230 --> 00:51:57,599  
you know did you see that report by Jack

1237  
00:52:03,109 --> 00:52:00,240  
Brewer that the members of that TV show

1238  
00:52:05,690 --> 00:52:03,119

got paid 150 000 for some kind of

1239

00:52:07,430 --> 00:52:05,700

Consulting work yeah and then near as I

1240

00:52:09,170 --> 00:52:07,440

can tell they didn't deliver anything

1241

00:52:11,210 --> 00:52:09,180

for the hundred and fifty thousand

1242

00:52:13,670 --> 00:52:11,220

dollars they received so that's a little

1243

00:52:15,770 --> 00:52:13,680

shady well more than a little that's

1244

00:52:17,990 --> 00:52:15,780

definitely Shady to me

1245

00:52:19,730 --> 00:52:18,000

well they do deliver something more

1246

00:52:21,770 --> 00:52:19,740

narratives which can be spun out for

1247

00:52:23,950 --> 00:52:21,780

more profit

1248

00:52:28,130 --> 00:52:23,960

that's always the what they can deliver

1249

00:52:30,950 --> 00:52:28,140

did you see the recent posts by uh by

1250

00:52:32,630 --> 00:52:30,960

Fugal about a cow died on the ranch the

1251  
00:52:35,030 --> 00:52:32,640  
problem that I have with Skinwalker is

1252  
00:52:37,970 --> 00:52:35,040  
that any regular event that happens

1253  
00:52:40,750 --> 00:52:37,980  
there gets hyped up and promoted as

1254  
00:52:43,370 --> 00:52:40,760  
something paranormal Supernatural or

1255  
00:52:46,010 --> 00:52:43,380  
otherworldly and you know I I don't know

1256  
00:52:46,870 --> 00:52:46,020  
I spent time on Farm as as a child you

1257  
00:52:50,270 --> 00:52:46,880  
know

1258  
00:52:53,690 --> 00:52:50,280  
cows die on on ranches all the time it's

1259  
00:52:55,609 --> 00:52:53,700  
not and and they get eaten by predators

1260  
00:52:59,510 --> 00:52:55,619  
and the Predators the small ones

1261  
00:53:02,089 --> 00:52:59,520  
especially coyotes and raccoons and they

1262  
00:53:04,309 --> 00:53:02,099  
they go for the soft fleshy Parts first

1263  
00:53:06,829 --> 00:53:04,319

which is gross but it means lips

1264

00:53:09,589 --> 00:53:06,839

eyeballs and anuses is the first thing

1265

00:53:13,549 --> 00:53:09,599

to go from a cow that fell over dead

1266

00:53:15,770 --> 00:53:13,559

so and it looks like that's what

1267

00:53:17,750 --> 00:53:15,780

happened there to me it looks like a

1268

00:53:19,569 --> 00:53:17,760

predator fell over dead and a predator

1269

00:53:23,089 --> 00:53:19,579

started eating that saw fleshy Parts

1270

00:53:28,130 --> 00:53:23,099

they're out there with these Ghostbuster

1271

00:53:30,950 --> 00:53:28,140

backpacks you know like let's let's look

1272

00:53:33,170 --> 00:53:30,960

at this dead cow with our science

1273

00:53:35,690 --> 00:53:33,180

science devices

1274

00:53:37,790 --> 00:53:35,700

and but it also seems they have a

1275

00:53:40,549 --> 00:53:37,800

problem with follow-up like in other

1276  
00:53:42,109 --> 00:53:40,559  
words they'll put out some maybe claim

1277  
00:53:43,790 --> 00:53:42,119  
like like you said like well the

1278  
00:53:46,609 --> 00:53:43,800  
radiation levels are super high right

1279  
00:53:48,890 --> 00:53:46,619  
now and we never get the data we don't

1280  
00:53:51,349 --> 00:53:48,900  
get the the data from their

1281  
00:53:54,589 --> 00:53:51,359  
scientifically measured devices we don't

1282  
00:53:56,809 --> 00:53:54,599  
get any actual evidence that the claims

1283  
00:53:59,329 --> 00:53:56,819  
they put out are true and then they just

1284  
00:54:02,150 --> 00:53:59,339  
move on to the next thing like this cow

1285  
00:54:03,770 --> 00:54:02,160  
now like we didn't get the data from the

1286  
00:54:06,109 --> 00:54:03,780  
last thing that you were promoting as

1287  
00:54:08,569 --> 00:54:06,119  
Supernatural and now we're on to the

1288  
00:54:09,950 --> 00:54:08,579

next thing I would but Skinwalker is

1289

00:54:12,049 --> 00:54:09,960

another one of those that I would love

1290

00:54:14,150 --> 00:54:12,059

to believe that there's some sort of you

1291

00:54:16,130 --> 00:54:14,160

know they'll be super cool paranormal

1292

00:54:18,710 --> 00:54:16,140

hot spots somewhere that you could go

1293

00:54:22,849 --> 00:54:18,720

One-Stop shop you could go see Bigfoot

1294

00:54:23,530 --> 00:54:22,859

and aliens and UFOs and apparently

1295

00:54:26,809 --> 00:54:23,540

um

1296

00:54:29,990 --> 00:54:26,819

werewolves too yeah and Dino beavers

1297

00:54:32,630 --> 00:54:30,000

Dino beavers is a big thing yeah

1298

00:54:35,329 --> 00:54:32,640

yeah I mean I think skin work is a

1299

00:54:36,890 --> 00:54:35,339

social phenomenon where it's like a

1300

00:54:39,410 --> 00:54:36,900

black hole everything gets sucked into

1301

00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:39,420

it and then

1302

00:54:43,190 --> 00:54:41,280

just these stories build on each other

1303

00:54:45,290 --> 00:54:43,200

and then people kind of come become

1304

00:54:47,150 --> 00:54:45,300

predisposed just like Steve long was

1305

00:54:49,490 --> 00:54:47,160

saying last week on your show that

1306

00:54:51,170 --> 00:54:49,500

people come to the ranch with um the

1307

00:54:54,290 --> 00:54:51,180

belief and then they're already

1308

00:54:57,950 --> 00:54:54,300

predisposed to misinterpreting things or

1309

00:55:00,410 --> 00:54:57,960

even having experiences potentially

1310

00:55:03,109 --> 00:55:00,420

and we never get the data as you said so

1311

00:55:06,290 --> 00:55:03,119

Bigelow you know when he hands it off uh

1312

00:55:07,790 --> 00:55:06,300

skin walker to Frugal he said that he

1313

00:55:09,710 --> 00:55:07,800

wasn't going to give him any of the data

1314

00:55:11,690 --> 00:55:09,720

that he had collected

1315

00:55:14,210 --> 00:55:11,700

and then now Frugal is basically doing

1316

00:55:18,349 --> 00:55:14,220

the same thing but in slow motion just

1317

00:55:21,589 --> 00:55:18,359

drawing out this um reality TV show

1318

00:55:24,230 --> 00:55:21,599

yeah and it's interesting to me uh

1319

00:55:28,430 --> 00:55:24,240

because you know maybe I'm too skeptical

1320

00:55:31,130 --> 00:55:28,440

but uh I want to know like you know

1321

00:55:33,349 --> 00:55:31,140

Louis if you or I had control of that

1322

00:55:35,809 --> 00:55:33,359

ranch and we had the resources to hire

1323

00:55:38,569 --> 00:55:35,819

people to help us investigate

1324

00:55:40,609 --> 00:55:38,579

you know like how many seasons of a

1325

00:55:42,770 --> 00:55:40,619

television show do they need

1326  
00:55:44,750 --> 00:55:42,780  
you know it's it would seem to me that

1327  
00:55:47,870 --> 00:55:44,760  
within six months you would be able to

1328  
00:55:50,150 --> 00:55:47,880  
investigate yeah and find out if there's

1329  
00:55:52,609 --> 00:55:50,160  
anything to all these claims

1330  
00:55:54,589 --> 00:55:52,619  
and come to some conclusions but we

1331  
00:55:56,990 --> 00:55:54,599  
never get there it's always like I said

1332  
00:55:59,329 --> 00:55:57,000  
it's you like you said it's true are

1333  
00:56:01,730 --> 00:55:59,339  
they just drawing it out to keep the

1334  
00:56:04,430 --> 00:56:01,740  
television show on

1335  
00:56:06,530 --> 00:56:04,440  
it must be I mean

1336  
00:56:08,690 --> 00:56:06,540  
they would have shown us the data by now

1337  
00:56:10,250 --> 00:56:08,700  
I guess if they had something

1338  
00:56:12,349 --> 00:56:10,260

so

1339

00:56:14,450 --> 00:56:12,359

what's the excuse they use though that

1340

00:56:17,630 --> 00:56:14,460

um it's too dangerous to release I think

1341

00:56:22,670 --> 00:56:20,390

up to three seasons of The Secret of

1342

00:56:26,329 --> 00:56:22,680

Skinwalker Ranch so he three years of

1343

00:56:28,849 --> 00:56:26,339

Investigation zero actual data that I'm

1344

00:56:31,849 --> 00:56:28,859

aware of has been released publicly but

1345

00:56:34,130 --> 00:56:31,859

it can Louis you can sign up for members

1346

00:56:36,349 --> 00:56:34,140

only access on the website

1347

00:56:38,750 --> 00:56:36,359

and then I think they do put some kind

1348

00:56:40,130 --> 00:56:38,760

of charts and graphs out of stuff

1349

00:56:42,230 --> 00:56:40,140

which

1350

00:56:45,230 --> 00:56:42,240

I guess they're monetizing their

1351

00:56:47,510 --> 00:56:45,240

curiosity I I don't know it's like

1352

00:56:52,730 --> 00:56:47,520

transparent it's like um disclosure but

1353

00:56:56,329 --> 00:56:54,950

is Steve Young is here and says all who

1354

00:56:58,069 --> 00:56:56,339

visit the ranch or work there have

1355

00:57:00,890 --> 00:56:58,079

already heard all the ghost stories

1356

00:57:02,809 --> 00:57:00,900

they're tainted and predisposed I'm

1357

00:57:05,450 --> 00:57:02,819

anxious to see what green Street's gonna

1358

00:57:07,250 --> 00:57:05,460

find because he ended his last piece

1359

00:57:10,670 --> 00:57:07,260

with a cliffhanger and the Cliffhanger

1360

00:57:12,829 --> 00:57:10,680

is that he's there now so I think he's

1361

00:57:15,589 --> 00:57:12,839

going to release whatever he his

1362

00:57:17,270 --> 00:57:15,599

opinions are after The Next Episode or

1363

00:57:19,490 --> 00:57:17,280

in the next episode

1364

00:57:21,290 --> 00:57:19,500

he seems to be very very skeptical

1365

00:57:22,970 --> 00:57:21,300

especially of all the George Knapp stuff

1366

00:57:25,430 --> 00:57:22,980

because George Knapp

1367

00:57:27,349 --> 00:57:25,440

wrote a book that said it was based on

1368

00:57:29,390 --> 00:57:27,359

all the scientific evidence and that he

1369

00:57:30,890 --> 00:57:29,400

produced no evidence just stories and

1370

00:57:33,710 --> 00:57:30,900

then when Rogan asked him if there's

1371

00:57:35,450 --> 00:57:33,720

evidence he said well there's no you

1372

00:57:39,069 --> 00:57:35,460

know if you if you want nuts and bolts

1373

00:57:41,150 --> 00:57:39,079

actual evidence there is none so

1374

00:57:43,790 --> 00:57:41,160

I don't get it

1375

00:57:46,510 --> 00:57:43,800

there's also the uh that thing that they

1376  
00:57:49,010 --> 00:57:46,520  
keep talking about The Hitchhiker effect

1377  
00:57:50,450 --> 00:57:49,020  
you know like the Paranormal occurrences

1378  
00:57:53,210 --> 00:57:50,460  
follow you around

1379  
00:57:55,730 --> 00:57:53,220  
but it seems to me like just just as uh

1380  
00:57:58,309 --> 00:57:55,740  
with what Steve long just said that they

1381  
00:58:00,290 --> 00:57:58,319  
come to the ranch tainted

1382  
00:58:02,390 --> 00:58:00,300  
um and predisposed so if anything it's

1383  
00:58:04,370 --> 00:58:02,400  
the reverse they don't leave with a

1384  
00:58:05,870 --> 00:58:04,380  
hitchhiker they come with those ideas

1385  
00:58:07,790 --> 00:58:05,880  
already there

1386  
00:58:10,309 --> 00:58:07,800  
and um

1387  
00:58:13,730 --> 00:58:10,319  
that's kind of the direction

1388  
00:58:16,250 --> 00:58:13,740

of causality I think

1389

00:58:18,170 --> 00:58:16,260

yeah and Chuck says get Erica Luke's

1390

00:58:20,809 --> 00:58:18,180

pissed off she does hundreds of shows on

1391

00:58:23,030 --> 00:58:20,819

you she's not a fan of Skinwalker but

1392

00:58:24,650 --> 00:58:23,040

she dated that or if she was married to

1393

00:58:28,309 --> 00:58:24,660

that guy that was one of the security

1394

00:58:30,829 --> 00:58:28,319

people Christmas yeah and she seems to

1395

00:58:33,710 --> 00:58:30,839

think that it's all just a profit-driven

1396

00:58:35,030 --> 00:58:33,720

uh Carnival that there's nothing to it

1397

00:58:37,309 --> 00:58:35,040

whatsoever

1398

00:58:39,109 --> 00:58:37,319

and uh it's interesting that she was so

1399

00:58:41,030 --> 00:58:39,119

close to somebody who worked there and

1400

00:58:43,130 --> 00:58:41,040

and believes that it's a profit-driven

1401

00:58:45,230 --> 00:58:43,140

carnival with nothing to it

1402

00:58:49,430 --> 00:58:45,240

and of course I'm paraphrasing she's not

1403

00:58:52,250 --> 00:58:49,440

said that but that's my that's my uh you

1404

00:58:53,930 --> 00:58:52,260

know uh boiling down of the things that

1405

00:58:56,329 --> 00:58:53,940

she has said about it

1406

00:58:58,670 --> 00:58:56,339

because it's just that that people want

1407

00:59:01,250 --> 00:58:58,680

to believe this stuff right is it is it

1408

00:59:02,809 --> 00:59:01,260

a fun TV show I can't get through a

1409

00:59:05,450 --> 00:59:02,819

whole episode because I just start

1410

00:59:07,430 --> 00:59:05,460

screaming at my television

1411

00:59:09,710 --> 00:59:07,440

it must be fun

1412

00:59:12,289 --> 00:59:09,720

um for many people to believe that

1413

00:59:14,569 --> 00:59:12,299

there's this uh maybe break in the

1414

00:59:18,289 --> 00:59:14,579

space-time Continuum or something like

1415

00:59:20,990 --> 00:59:18,299

that this bestiary of strange creatures

1416

00:59:22,670 --> 00:59:21,000

which um something about it just

1417

00:59:23,750 --> 00:59:22,680

resonates I guess I can sort of feel it

1418

00:59:26,690 --> 00:59:23,760

as well

1419

00:59:28,930 --> 00:59:26,700

uh you know this this uh place where

1420

00:59:31,789 --> 00:59:28,940

there's werewolves and things like that

1421

00:59:33,829 --> 00:59:31,799

uh jumping through portals I find that

1422

00:59:37,190 --> 00:59:33,839

fairly evocative

1423

00:59:38,990 --> 00:59:37,200

and there's dog men that that stand with

1424

00:59:41,210 --> 00:59:39,000

their arms crossed smoking cigarettes

1425

00:59:45,109 --> 00:59:41,220

too accordingly

1426

00:59:46,730 --> 00:59:45,119

this is our story like there was two two

1427

00:59:48,289 --> 00:59:46,740

people standing there but they had the

1428

00:59:50,210 --> 00:59:48,299

heads of dogs and they were smoking

1429

00:59:52,849 --> 00:59:50,220

cigarettes and George Knapp says all

1430

00:59:54,049 --> 00:59:52,859

this with like a totally straight face

1431

00:59:56,809 --> 00:59:54,059

like

1432

00:59:59,329 --> 00:59:56,819

you know but yeah it could also be um

1433

01:00:01,309 --> 00:59:59,339

who was it who said this um somebody who

1434

01:00:05,930 --> 01:00:01,319

was on

1435

01:00:10,730 --> 01:00:07,670

who was that

1436

01:00:13,130 --> 01:00:10,740

um they said that um

1437

01:00:15,410 --> 01:00:13,140

oh it was a great Bishop he said that

1438

01:00:17,569 --> 01:00:15,420

there's an aspect of like I told you so

1439

01:00:20,630 --> 01:00:17,579

so a lot of people just want to be

1440

01:00:23,210 --> 01:00:20,640

able to say I told you so about UFOs and

1441

01:00:25,490 --> 01:00:23,220

paranormal stuff so it's not really an

1442

01:00:27,170 --> 01:00:25,500

interest so much in the phenomena it's

1443

01:00:29,510 --> 01:00:27,180

more that they can just

1444

01:00:31,789 --> 01:00:29,520

get the high the emotional high of

1445

01:00:32,990 --> 01:00:31,799

saying I Told You So and some other

1446

01:00:35,930 --> 01:00:33,000

people

1447

01:00:36,890 --> 01:00:35,940

enjoy the idea that they are in on the

1448

01:00:38,750 --> 01:00:36,900

secret

1449

01:00:40,309 --> 01:00:38,760

that they've got this kind of

1450

01:00:41,870 --> 01:00:40,319

um privileged knowledge about something

1451

01:00:44,150 --> 01:00:41,880

that the scientific Community doesn't

1452

01:00:47,990 --> 01:00:44,160

want to accept I think that's also

1453

01:00:49,730 --> 01:00:48,000

probably a psychological driver in this

1454

01:00:52,130 --> 01:00:49,740

and I think you're right because a lot

1455

01:00:54,530 --> 01:00:52,140

of people want to be want to be able to

1456

01:00:56,390 --> 01:00:54,540

tell people like see I'm not crazy I was

1457

01:00:58,370 --> 01:00:56,400

right about this like I'm aware of many

1458

01:01:00,190 --> 01:00:58,380

many different people when that 2016

1459

01:01:02,329 --> 01:01:00,200

article came out in the New York Times

1460

01:01:04,309 --> 01:01:02,339

They would like take it to their friends

1461

01:01:06,410 --> 01:01:04,319

or family member or neighbors or

1462

01:01:09,049 --> 01:01:06,420

whatever and say see I told you I wasn't

1463

01:01:11,569 --> 01:01:09,059

crazy the government just said UFOs are

1464

01:01:13,010 --> 01:01:11,579

real and that to me seemed ridiculous

1465

01:01:14,690 --> 01:01:13,020

because of course there's something

1466

01:01:18,410 --> 01:01:14,700

flying around in the sky that people

1467

01:01:19,910 --> 01:01:18,420

can't identify but you know and you're

1468

01:01:22,309 --> 01:01:19,920

right they want to confirmed so maybe

1469

01:01:23,950 --> 01:01:22,319

people go there and they think they see

1470

01:01:26,390 --> 01:01:23,960

something and then they could say yeah

1471

01:01:28,609 --> 01:01:26,400

oh Steve long said it better than me

1472

01:01:30,890 --> 01:01:28,619

personal validation that's what it is

1473

01:01:32,690 --> 01:01:30,900

personal validation

1474

01:01:35,150 --> 01:01:32,700

and there's also an anti-government

1475

01:01:37,130 --> 01:01:35,160

sentiment which is very

1476

01:01:39,770 --> 01:01:37,140

prevalent in the U.S maybe more than

1477

01:01:41,510 --> 01:01:39,780

other Western democracies

1478

01:01:43,910 --> 01:01:41,520

um and it's also it also explains why

1479

01:01:46,730 --> 01:01:43,920

UFO conspiracy theories are so prevalent

1480

01:01:49,430 --> 01:01:46,740

in the US over the decades

1481

01:01:51,770 --> 01:01:49,440

uh that people want the government to be

1482

01:01:53,089 --> 01:01:51,780

lying to them for some weird reason

1483

01:01:54,349 --> 01:01:53,099

like obviously we know that the

1484

01:01:56,510 --> 01:01:54,359

government has lied about a lot of

1485

01:01:58,010 --> 01:01:56,520

things but some people just have a need

1486

01:02:00,589 --> 01:01:58,020

to believe that the government is lying

1487

01:02:02,990 --> 01:02:00,599

about absolutely everything

1488

01:02:05,990 --> 01:02:03,000

well I kind of live my life thinking

1489

01:02:08,150 --> 01:02:06,000

that they are just because then I don't

1490

01:02:11,150 --> 01:02:08,160

get disappointed I don't know about you

1491

01:02:14,750 --> 01:02:11,160

like you're from the UK right Australia

1492

01:02:17,210 --> 01:02:14,760

Australia I'm sorry uh you know what it

1493

01:02:19,970 --> 01:02:17,220

is is you don't have a real thick accent

1494

01:02:21,730 --> 01:02:19,980

so it's hard to you know people think

1495

01:02:24,829 --> 01:02:21,740

I'm from the UK

1496

01:02:26,390 --> 01:02:24,839

but you boy you guys really had a tough

1497

01:02:28,849 --> 01:02:26,400

time with that pandemic and the

1498

01:02:31,670 --> 01:02:28,859

lockdowns do you since you're from

1499

01:02:33,170 --> 01:02:31,680

Australia and at the risk of uh getting

1500

01:02:35,510 --> 01:02:33,180

stamped off of YouTube don't you think

1501

01:02:37,970 --> 01:02:35,520

it's a little coincidental that they

1502

01:02:39,650 --> 01:02:37,980

took the guns away from you guys and

1503

01:02:42,230 --> 01:02:39,660

then they got real

1504

01:02:44,089 --> 01:02:42,240

fascist with the government enforcing

1505

01:02:46,190 --> 01:02:44,099

all kinds of mandates and rules and

1506

01:02:48,650 --> 01:02:46,200

regulations

1507

01:02:49,970 --> 01:02:48,660

I think that the the separation in time

1508

01:02:52,490 --> 01:02:49,980

was

1509

01:02:54,349 --> 01:02:52,500

too great for that to I mean I wouldn't

1510

01:02:56,750 --> 01:02:54,359

go to that conclusion I'm not saying

1511

01:02:59,150 --> 01:02:56,760

they did it as a plan but it just seems

1512

01:03:00,829 --> 01:02:59,160

coincidental to me that they they've

1513

01:03:04,130 --> 01:03:00,839

never been that

1514

01:03:06,650 --> 01:03:04,140

sort of fascist with their population

1515

01:03:09,049 --> 01:03:06,660

but then they took the guns away and I

1516

01:03:11,390 --> 01:03:09,059

think me I I remember thinking that

1517

01:03:12,950 --> 01:03:11,400

maybe they they know now like what are

1518

01:03:14,750 --> 01:03:12,960

you going to do you can't rise up

1519

01:03:17,109 --> 01:03:14,760

against the government if you're unarmed

1520

01:03:19,789 --> 01:03:17,119

so they have a little more

1521

01:03:21,829 --> 01:03:19,799

authority to be able to Jam these things

1522

01:03:24,890 --> 01:03:21,839

down people's throats right

1523

01:03:27,230 --> 01:03:24,900

there could be an element of that yeah

1524

01:03:28,910 --> 01:03:27,240

what do you guys do about hunting in

1525

01:03:30,289 --> 01:03:28,920

your country now are you allowed to have

1526

01:03:31,730 --> 01:03:30,299

you're not even allowed to have a

1527

01:03:33,410 --> 01:03:31,740

hunting rifle

1528

01:03:35,450 --> 01:03:33,420

no I think you can

1529

01:03:38,930 --> 01:03:35,460

um you need a license you can only kill

1530

01:03:40,730 --> 01:03:38,940

one deal or whatever per year

1531

01:03:42,530 --> 01:03:40,740

and stuff like that

1532

01:03:44,930 --> 01:03:42,540

um I mean there are many regulations on

1533

01:03:47,990 --> 01:03:44,940

hunting but I think you can still

1534

01:03:51,650 --> 01:03:48,000

own a hunting rifle but handguns are

1535

01:03:54,109 --> 01:03:51,660

totally banned yes and uh automatic

1536

01:03:56,630 --> 01:03:54,119

weapons and those sorts of shotguns I

1537

01:03:58,549 --> 01:03:56,640

think are also banned this was after the

1538

01:04:00,770 --> 01:03:58,559

Port Arthur Massacre which happened in

1539

01:04:04,609 --> 01:04:00,780

the night oh yeah yeah and to be honest

1540

01:04:06,890 --> 01:04:04,619

I I still am on the fence about what to

1541

01:04:08,990 --> 01:04:06,900

do about it because I certainly I don't

1542

01:04:12,049 --> 01:04:09,000

know I believe in the right to bear arms

1543

01:04:14,030 --> 01:04:12,059

but I also see that the this Insanity

1544

01:04:15,890 --> 01:04:14,040

that goes on in the United States with

1545

01:04:18,470 --> 01:04:15,900

like somebody walking into a church or a

1546

01:04:21,829 --> 01:04:18,480

synagogue or wherever and and killing 30

1547

01:04:23,150 --> 01:04:21,839

people they got to do something but yeah

1548

01:04:25,789 --> 01:04:23,160

yeah for sure

1549

01:04:27,950 --> 01:04:25,799

but the problem that I see Lewis is that

1550

01:04:29,630 --> 01:04:27,960

people who are intent on doing harm are

1551

01:04:31,970 --> 01:04:29,640

not going to stop just because it's a

1552

01:04:34,670 --> 01:04:31,980

it's against the law obviously murders

1553

01:04:37,250 --> 01:04:34,680

against the law so you know it's it's a

1554

01:04:39,770 --> 01:04:37,260

complicated situation right right I

1555

01:04:41,990 --> 01:04:39,780

would at least um be in favor of some

1556

01:04:44,150 --> 01:04:42,000

sensible restrictions on people who are

1557

01:04:46,789 --> 01:04:44,160

clearly Psychopaths that they've got

1558

01:04:49,549 --> 01:04:46,799

psychological issues which are very you

1559

01:04:52,370 --> 01:04:49,559

know verified by a medical uh a

1560

01:04:54,950 --> 01:04:52,380

psychologist or somebody sure yeah I'm

1561

01:04:55,910 --> 01:04:54,960

all for that I'm all for sure I'm all

1562

01:04:58,789 --> 01:04:55,920

for more

1563

01:05:01,069 --> 01:04:58,799

for better and more background checks

1564

01:05:02,809 --> 01:05:01,079

because if you're you know like me like

1565

01:05:04,370 --> 01:05:02,819

I don't have any criminal background or

1566

01:05:06,349 --> 01:05:04,380

history of mental illness I don't care

1567

01:05:08,450 --> 01:05:06,359

check whatever you want to check but and

1568

01:05:10,190 --> 01:05:08,460

take a week if you need to but if I want

1569

01:05:11,990 --> 01:05:10,200

a gun I should be able to get it you

1570

01:05:17,270 --> 01:05:12,000

know

1571

01:05:19,849 --> 01:05:17,280

really clamped down on that uh over the

1572

01:05:22,730 --> 01:05:19,859

over the Health crisis with a lot of

1573

01:05:24,530 --> 01:05:22,740

rules and regulations you know

1574

01:05:25,970 --> 01:05:24,540

yeah I think they went too far on

1575

01:05:28,609 --> 01:05:25,980

certain things

1576

01:05:32,030 --> 01:05:28,619

um the police sometimes sometimes the

1577

01:05:33,410 --> 01:05:32,040

police um responses are polling

1578

01:05:35,809 --> 01:05:33,420

um you know towards people who were not

1579

01:05:38,450 --> 01:05:35,819

wearing I've seen the videos yeah

1580

01:05:40,730 --> 01:05:38,460

yeah although like I don't think that

1581

01:05:43,190 --> 01:05:40,740

that was the plan or anything but I just

1582

01:05:44,950 --> 01:05:43,200

think that um in that environment the

1583

01:05:47,809 --> 01:05:44,960

police can sometimes feel like they're

1584

01:05:49,250 --> 01:05:47,819

immune from scrutiny and they can do

1585

01:05:51,950 --> 01:05:49,260

whatever they want I think that's very

1586

01:05:55,309 --> 01:05:51,960

very toxic

1587

01:05:59,089 --> 01:05:55,319

yeah and let me let me ask you over

1588

01:06:01,130 --> 01:05:59,099

there because I I you know I I find it

1589

01:06:03,230 --> 01:06:01,140

interesting people from England tell me

1590

01:06:04,910 --> 01:06:03,240

that like all the UFO stuff is coming

1591

01:06:07,370 --> 01:06:04,920

out of the United States we got like

1592

01:06:09,530 --> 01:06:07,380

almost nothing here is it the same in

1593

01:06:11,690 --> 01:06:09,540

Australia you guys have your own

1594

01:06:14,329 --> 01:06:11,700

sightings and shows and things like that

1595

01:06:17,089 --> 01:06:14,339

or is this mostly imported from the

1596

01:06:19,490 --> 01:06:17,099

United States for you guys let me just

1597

01:06:22,370 --> 01:06:19,500

first mention that I live in California

1598

01:06:24,770 --> 01:06:22,380

um oh I'm sorry yeah but um

1599

01:06:26,990 --> 01:06:24,780

no but I mean back in the 90s when I was

1600

01:06:29,029 --> 01:06:27,000

a teenager I used to watch a lot of uh

1601  
01:06:31,190 --> 01:06:29,039  
UFO documentaries and I watched The

1602  
01:06:32,410 --> 01:06:31,200  
X-Files and it was mostly imported from

1603  
01:06:37,309 --> 01:06:32,420  
the US

1604  
01:06:39,650 --> 01:06:37,319  
culturally but um there have been a lot

1605  
01:06:42,589 --> 01:06:39,660  
of UFO cases in Australia you know

1606  
01:06:44,029 --> 01:06:42,599  
famously the westall case but also many

1607  
01:06:47,029 --> 01:06:44,039  
others

1608  
01:06:49,789 --> 01:06:47,039  
um but I think that mostly the UFO

1609  
01:06:52,010 --> 01:06:49,799  
phenomena is experienced by the general

1610  
01:06:53,870 --> 01:06:52,020  
population as like a thing coming from

1611  
01:06:55,549 --> 01:06:53,880  
the US you know what they know about

1612  
01:06:57,410 --> 01:06:55,559  
UFOs is mostly

1613  
01:07:00,230 --> 01:06:57,420

you know what they've heard about Area

1614

01:07:02,089 --> 01:07:00,240

51 stories and stuff like that

1615

01:07:05,029 --> 01:07:02,099

or from the X-Files which was very

1616

01:07:08,529 --> 01:07:05,039

popular back in the day

1617

01:07:11,990 --> 01:07:08,539

yeah that's interesting

1618

01:07:14,809 --> 01:07:12,000

a few news programs and

1619

01:07:17,569 --> 01:07:14,819

uh specials about UFO cases in Australia

1620

01:07:20,390 --> 01:07:17,579

but they weren't that common

1621

01:07:24,230 --> 01:07:20,400

well now you guys have uh Ross colthard

1622

01:07:27,890 --> 01:07:24,240

on News 7 and he's prom in his last

1623

01:07:30,589 --> 01:07:27,900

promos he said he had quote definitive

1624

01:07:33,950 --> 01:07:30,599

proof of alien technology all confirmed

1625

01:07:35,329 --> 01:07:33,960

by this man cut to Michio Kaku and it

1626

01:07:38,329 --> 01:07:35,339

turns out that he didn't have anything

1627

01:07:41,569 --> 01:07:38,339

what do you think of this guy uh he's a

1628

01:07:42,710 --> 01:07:41,579

fellow country man right yeah I read his

1629

01:07:44,809 --> 01:07:42,720

book

1630

01:07:46,670 --> 01:07:44,819

um in plain sight I thought it was well

1631

01:07:48,170 --> 01:07:46,680

written as you would expect you know you

1632

01:07:50,870 --> 01:07:48,180

would hope a journalist can write a good

1633

01:07:52,849 --> 01:07:50,880

book a well-written book

1634

01:07:55,370 --> 01:07:52,859

um even though I think it was way too

1635

01:07:57,710 --> 01:07:55,380

naive I think it was just basically

1636

01:08:00,289 --> 01:07:57,720

throwing everything against the wall and

1637

01:08:01,970 --> 01:08:00,299

hoping that's something yeah and he

1638

01:08:04,430 --> 01:08:01,980

seems to be doing a weird thing with a

1639

01:08:06,230 --> 01:08:04,440

lot of the cases which was he would lean

1640

01:08:08,390 --> 01:08:06,240

into them and then sort of back away a

1641

01:08:10,309 --> 01:08:08,400

little bit and then lean into them again

1642

01:08:12,109 --> 01:08:10,319

and you were kind of left wondering well

1643

01:08:13,730 --> 01:08:12,119

do you think this is a legit case or

1644

01:08:16,370 --> 01:08:13,740

also do you not think

1645

01:08:18,829 --> 01:08:16,380

and then it's kind of left to the

1646

01:08:21,470 --> 01:08:18,839

the reader to kind of decide or decipher

1647

01:08:23,030 --> 01:08:21,480

what he thinks and um

1648

01:08:25,370 --> 01:08:23,040

I don't know I think that's not a

1649

01:08:27,650 --> 01:08:25,380

particularly useful approach

1650

01:08:30,309 --> 01:08:27,660

do you do you think because maybe I

1651  
01:08:33,470 --> 01:08:30,319  
wonder if I'm being too harsh on him but

1652  
01:08:37,209 --> 01:08:33,480  
do you think that when you put in the

1653  
01:08:40,309 --> 01:08:37,219  
your promos for a monetized video

1654  
01:08:42,470 --> 01:08:40,319  
statements that are obviously false like

1655  
01:08:43,849 --> 01:08:42,480  
we have definitive proof of alien

1656  
01:08:45,950 --> 01:08:43,859  
technology

1657  
01:08:48,430 --> 01:08:45,960  
and these are promos designed to point

1658  
01:08:51,229 --> 01:08:48,440  
people to click on your monetized video

1659  
01:08:53,749 --> 01:08:51,239  
do you consider that that is a form of

1660  
01:08:56,090 --> 01:08:53,759  
fraud or am I being too harsh because I

1661  
01:08:59,209 --> 01:08:56,100  
think it's fraud yeah I think it's

1662  
01:09:04,189 --> 01:08:59,219  
Consumer Fraud good yeah we'll agree on

1663  
01:09:07,249 --> 01:09:04,199

that yeah because by the way uh I I have

1664

01:09:10,189 --> 01:09:07,259

asked for an interview with Gary Nolan

1665

01:09:13,550 --> 01:09:10,199

many many times and he would never come

1666

01:09:16,249 --> 01:09:13,560

on my show and now he is doing smaller

1667

01:09:18,229 --> 01:09:16,259

shows that have numbers weight far less

1668

01:09:19,910 --> 01:09:18,239

than me

1669

01:09:22,309 --> 01:09:19,920

um and I'm aware I don't know if it's

1670

01:09:24,769 --> 01:09:22,319

somewhere in the skies podcast or

1671

01:09:27,229 --> 01:09:24,779

Chrissy Newton with the debrief is going

1672

01:09:30,530 --> 01:09:27,239

to do one of those two I'm not sure if

1673

01:09:32,930 --> 01:09:30,540

it's if those two together on Ryan's

1674

01:09:35,329 --> 01:09:32,940

show or if it's her herself on the

1675

01:09:37,490 --> 01:09:35,339

debrief show she does she's going to

1676

01:09:39,530 --> 01:09:37,500

interview Gary Nolan

1677

01:09:42,470 --> 01:09:39,540

and she asked what questions should be

1678

01:09:45,169 --> 01:09:42,480

asked and I told her and I'm saying this

1679

01:09:47,150 --> 01:09:45,179

publicly she has to Ask Gary Nolan why

1680

01:09:50,150 --> 01:09:47,160

he participated and what can only be

1681

01:09:53,329 --> 01:09:50,160

described as a scam with Ross coltar

1682

01:09:55,610 --> 01:09:53,339

he didn't stand up and say anything but

1683

01:09:58,010 --> 01:09:55,620

it turns out that that definitive proof

1684

01:10:00,050 --> 01:09:58,020

of alien technology that Ross culpart is

1685

01:10:02,570 --> 01:10:00,060

promising everybody was supposed to come

1686

01:10:05,689 --> 01:10:02,580

from Gary Nolan analyzing these ball

1687

01:10:07,669 --> 01:10:05,699

shavings and I got from Gary Nolan right

1688

01:10:08,990 --> 01:10:07,679

before he blocked me for asking him a

1689

01:10:12,590 --> 01:10:09,000

hard question

1690

01:10:15,709 --> 01:10:12,600

that he had not even begun the materials

1691

01:10:18,950 --> 01:10:15,719

analysis on those fragments before Ross

1692

01:10:21,530 --> 01:10:18,960

called broadcast both the promos and the

1693

01:10:23,990 --> 01:10:21,540

peace promising alien technology when

1694

01:10:25,910 --> 01:10:24,000

there were zero evidence or proof so

1695

01:10:29,450 --> 01:10:25,920

that's sort of twice now that Gary P

1696

01:10:33,050 --> 01:10:29,460

Nolan has been involved in a way way

1697

01:10:34,910 --> 01:10:33,060

over hyped supposed proof of aliens he

1698

01:10:36,350 --> 01:10:34,920

did it with Greer with that Atacama

1699

01:10:39,169 --> 01:10:36,360

human weight and now he's done it with

1700

01:10:41,030 --> 01:10:39,179

Ross goldthard and you know everybody

1701

01:10:43,970 --> 01:10:41,040

that interviews him doesn't ask him

1702

01:10:45,830 --> 01:10:43,980

these questions because you know it's a

1703

01:10:47,330 --> 01:10:45,840

game you have to do the softball you

1704

01:10:48,770 --> 01:10:47,340

can't ask him about that because he

1705

01:10:51,110 --> 01:10:48,780

might get pissed off or he might not

1706

01:10:53,090 --> 01:10:51,120

like that but I think that's twice now

1707

01:10:56,630 --> 01:10:53,100

Gary Nolan has been involved in very

1708

01:10:58,610 --> 01:10:56,640

very questionable money scams to collect

1709

01:11:01,669 --> 01:10:58,620

money from the public for alien for

1710

01:11:04,250 --> 01:11:01,679

proof of aliens or alien technology I

1711

01:11:06,590 --> 01:11:04,260

think she should ask him about that why

1712

01:11:09,050 --> 01:11:06,600

did he sit and not say anything when he

1713

01:11:10,970 --> 01:11:09,060

saw those promos coming out he knew he

1714

01:11:13,970 --> 01:11:10,980

didn't even start the analysis so there

1715

01:11:17,630 --> 01:11:13,980

couldn't be proof yet mm-hmm and by the

1716

01:11:19,310 --> 01:11:17,640

way I will go out on the limb Lewis and

1717

01:11:21,350 --> 01:11:19,320

tell you that those metal shavings are

1718

01:11:24,890 --> 01:11:21,360

going to come back as normal Earthly

1719

01:11:27,590 --> 01:11:24,900

Metals nothing alien or special about

1720

01:11:29,330 --> 01:11:27,600

yes they were just um there was a

1721

01:11:32,870 --> 01:11:29,340

previous case involving these giant

1722

01:11:36,290 --> 01:11:32,880

metal bowls from the 70s I think uh the

1723

01:11:38,510 --> 01:11:36,300

bets feel yes I I have I have that in a

1724

01:11:40,070 --> 01:11:38,520

book actually and there's a guy on

1725

01:11:42,830 --> 01:11:40,080

Twitter I can't remember his name that

1726  
01:11:45,410 --> 01:11:42,840  
is promoting these spheres constantly he

1727  
01:11:46,430 --> 01:11:45,420  
was one of Ross's sources for this whole

1728  
01:11:49,310 --> 01:11:46,440  
story

1729  
01:11:51,950 --> 01:11:49,320  
and uh all he does is tweet about Metal

1730  
01:11:55,130 --> 01:11:51,960  
sphere UFOs all day I can't recall his

1731  
01:11:58,070 --> 01:11:55,140  
name but he's less incredible I think

1732  
01:12:00,590 --> 01:11:58,080  
but now we have this Resurgence of these

1733  
01:12:03,169 --> 01:12:00,600  
old stories which is everything goes in

1734  
01:12:06,709 --> 01:12:03,179  
a loop right

1735  
01:12:10,550 --> 01:12:06,719  
and um the the metal the scrapings

1736  
01:12:14,770 --> 01:12:13,010  
I think you mentioned that um why why

1737  
01:12:17,450 --> 01:12:14,780  
are these being given to an immunologist

1738  
01:12:19,550 --> 01:12:17,460

yeah he's not qualified material

1739

01:12:21,890 --> 01:12:19,560

scientist so how would he know what you

1740

01:12:25,189 --> 01:12:21,900

know I mean anybody though I worked in a

1741

01:12:27,950 --> 01:12:25,199

lab Louis in at Drexel University and

1742

01:12:29,930 --> 01:12:27,960

they had a mass spectrometer and mass

1743

01:12:32,330 --> 01:12:29,940

spectrometer is very easy to use you put

1744

01:12:34,370 --> 01:12:32,340

a sample in it you run you run it and

1745

01:12:35,870 --> 01:12:34,380

it'll tell it'll come back and you know

1746

01:12:37,790 --> 01:12:35,880

you put the parameters in and then you

1747

01:12:41,930 --> 01:12:37,800

run it and it'll come back and tell you

1748

01:12:45,050 --> 01:12:41,940

what Elemental materials comprise of or

1749

01:12:47,510 --> 01:12:45,060

or that the sample is comprised of so is

1750

01:12:50,630 --> 01:12:47,520

he qualified to run a Mass spectrometer

1751

01:12:53,630 --> 01:12:50,640

sure but I would think that if you're

1752

01:12:56,990 --> 01:12:53,640

trying to determine whether materials

1753

01:12:59,450 --> 01:12:57,000

are Earthly or or extraterrestrial in

1754

01:13:01,970 --> 01:12:59,460

origin or from another solar system

1755

01:13:06,350 --> 01:13:01,980

you should have a material scientist not

1756

01:13:10,490 --> 01:13:08,570

it makes sense to me I don't know why it

1757

01:13:12,830 --> 01:13:10,500

doesn't make sense to everybody else or

1758

01:13:15,350 --> 01:13:12,840

or how as an immunologist

1759

01:13:18,590 --> 01:13:15,360

somehow qualified to analyze tissue

1760

01:13:20,870 --> 01:13:18,600

samples from a purported alien being and

1761

01:13:22,370 --> 01:13:20,880

decide if it is or not it doesn't make

1762

01:13:24,350 --> 01:13:22,380

sense it's just that he's the only

1763

01:13:27,169 --> 01:13:24,360

scientist willing to

1764

01:13:28,970 --> 01:13:27,179

I guess willing to uh entertain the

1765

01:13:30,830 --> 01:13:28,980

possibilities Maybe

1766

01:13:33,290 --> 01:13:30,840

yeah probably because he's already

1767

01:13:35,990 --> 01:13:33,300

become kind of a name

1768

01:13:38,270 --> 01:13:36,000

and a go-to person for like so-called

1769

01:13:40,729 --> 01:13:38,280

scientific analysis and just give him

1770

01:13:43,430 --> 01:13:40,739

the samples the other thing as well Mick

1771

01:13:45,290 --> 01:13:43,440

West uh raised and I don't know if um

1772

01:13:47,870 --> 01:13:45,300

Nolan has actually taken this into

1773

01:13:50,090 --> 01:13:47,880

account but um you know how Ross was

1774

01:13:52,130 --> 01:13:50,100

just sort of scraping the the ball with

1775

01:13:54,530 --> 01:13:52,140

a screwdriver

1776

01:13:57,770 --> 01:13:54,540

you would also want to make sure that

1777

01:13:59,689 --> 01:13:57,780

you're not contaminating the shavings

1778

01:14:02,090 --> 01:13:59,699

and you want to sort of cancel out the

1779

01:14:04,669 --> 01:14:02,100

contribution of the screwdriver as well

1780

01:14:09,050 --> 01:14:04,679

yeah I noticed how they were taking the

1781

01:14:11,209 --> 01:14:09,060

samples and I cringed it just doesn't it

1782

01:14:13,070 --> 01:14:11,219

doesn't look like the right way to do it

1783

01:14:14,689 --> 01:14:13,080

from a science perspective because there

1784

01:14:16,430 --> 01:14:14,699

could be contamination from the

1785

01:14:18,709 --> 01:14:16,440

screwdriver metal shavings from that

1786

01:14:21,649 --> 01:14:18,719

I'll get in or you probably want to use

1787

01:14:23,149 --> 01:14:21,659

a diamond drill or something yeah and it

1788

01:14:25,010 --> 01:14:23,159

looked like he just like picked up the

1789

01:14:27,709 --> 01:14:25,020

stuff with his hands and like they're

1790

01:14:29,870 --> 01:14:27,719

you know this is not how this works this

1791

01:14:32,630 --> 01:14:29,880

is not how any of this works you know

1792

01:14:34,490 --> 01:14:32,640

and I hate to be so aggressive but I did

1793

01:14:36,110 --> 01:14:34,500

tell this Chrissy Newton and I've told

1794

01:14:38,450 --> 01:14:36,120

by the live chat it's going to be on

1795

01:14:41,330 --> 01:14:38,460

Ryan Sprague's show so I'm going to

1796

01:14:44,990 --> 01:14:41,340

message him and say you better ask these

1797

01:14:46,790 --> 01:14:45,000

questions and if you don't I will and I

1798

01:14:48,950 --> 01:14:46,800

will report on the fact that you refuse

1799

01:14:51,590 --> 01:14:48,960

to answer these questions he should

1800

01:14:56,030 --> 01:14:51,600

answer for being involved in these money

1801  
01:14:58,310 --> 01:14:56,040  
scams it's very plain you know like the

1802  
01:15:00,830 --> 01:14:58,320  
thing with the Atacama humanoid why

1803  
01:15:03,470 --> 01:15:00,840  
didn't he as a scientist say Dr Steven

1804  
01:15:06,050 --> 01:15:03,480  
Greer don't put out a documentary until

1805  
01:15:09,229 --> 01:15:06,060  
I finished my analysis of the materials

1806  
01:15:11,750 --> 01:15:09,239  
that would be be unethical that would be

1807  
01:15:13,430 --> 01:15:11,760  
immoral or people might take it the

1808  
01:15:14,410 --> 01:15:13,440  
wrong way because it wasn't a

1809  
01:15:17,030 --> 01:15:14,420  
coincidence

1810  
01:15:18,770 --> 01:15:17,040  
Dr Stephen Greer raised a million

1811  
01:15:20,510 --> 01:15:18,780  
dollars to make that documentary and

1812  
01:15:22,910 --> 01:15:20,520  
crowdsource funds then he spent

1813  
01:15:24,229 --> 01:15:22,920

something like I doubt more than fifty

1814

01:15:25,490 --> 01:15:24,239

thousand dollars to make that

1815

01:15:26,750 --> 01:15:25,500

documentary

1816

01:15:29,090 --> 01:15:26,760

then

1817

01:15:31,130 --> 01:15:29,100

he makes millions of dollars from the

1818

01:15:32,930 --> 01:15:31,140

streaming services and everybody who put

1819

01:15:36,110 --> 01:15:32,940

the documentary out

1820

01:15:38,570 --> 01:15:36,120

and the documentary ends with a question

1821

01:15:41,930 --> 01:15:38,580

well Gary's going to do the analysis and

1822

01:15:44,689 --> 01:15:41,940

then we'll know for sure like and then

1823

01:15:46,430 --> 01:15:44,699

weeks after the documentary was out and

1824

01:15:49,490 --> 01:15:46,440

Greer had made all the money and I'm

1825

01:15:51,770 --> 01:15:49,500

sure Gary got us some money to do the

1826

01:15:53,810 --> 01:15:51,780

analysis or be a part of the project I

1827

01:15:56,090 --> 01:15:53,820

don't know these are questions for him

1828

01:15:58,010 --> 01:15:56,100

but like less I think it was like a

1829

01:15:58,850 --> 01:15:58,020

month right after the documentary came

1830

01:16:02,270 --> 01:15:58,860

out

1831

01:16:04,430 --> 01:16:02,280

Nolan released the results of the of the

1832

01:16:05,630 --> 01:16:04,440

DNA analysis saying that it was all just

1833

01:16:07,490 --> 01:16:05,640

human

1834

01:16:09,950 --> 01:16:07,500

you know I would think that a credible

1835

01:16:11,630 --> 01:16:09,960

scientist would know it's going to take

1836

01:16:14,030 --> 01:16:11,640

a few more weeks don't put this

1837

01:16:16,790 --> 01:16:14,040

documentary out until

1838

01:16:18,770 --> 01:16:16,800

I'm finished with my analysis he didn't

1839

01:16:21,530 --> 01:16:18,780

do that he just let Greer do the money

1840

01:16:24,410 --> 01:16:21,540

grab and then comes out and says it's

1841

01:16:25,550 --> 01:16:24,420

It's too convenient because if they

1842

01:16:27,830 --> 01:16:25,560

would have had

1843

01:16:29,810 --> 01:16:27,840

here's the DNA results this thing is

1844

01:16:31,850 --> 01:16:29,820

totally human then there's no money

1845

01:16:34,250 --> 01:16:31,860

there's no documentary then it's

1846

01:16:37,970 --> 01:16:34,260

provably that it's just a human deformed

1847

01:16:39,649 --> 01:16:37,980

fetus or whatever it is and you know and

1848

01:16:42,290 --> 01:16:39,659

he didn't do that and then now we have

1849

01:16:44,270 --> 01:16:42,300

him do that a second time with Ross

1850

01:16:47,630 --> 01:16:44,280

Colter putting out these these promos

1851

01:16:49,790 --> 01:16:47,640

saying this is uh definitive proof of

1852

01:16:51,770 --> 01:16:49,800

alien technology as a as a credible

1853

01:16:55,669 --> 01:16:51,780

scientist he should have stood up and

1854

01:16:58,550 --> 01:16:55,679

tweeted the minute he saw those uh those

1855

01:17:00,830 --> 01:16:58,560

promos and say I haven't even begun my

1856

01:17:02,810 --> 01:17:00,840

materials analysis yet I don't know why

1857

01:17:05,270 --> 01:17:02,820

he's making those claims but he didn't

1858

01:17:08,209 --> 01:17:05,280

he just let him do it and make the money

1859

01:17:11,330 --> 01:17:08,219

and then comes out and says oh I didn't

1860

01:17:13,250 --> 01:17:11,340

start my analysis yet and by the way he

1861

01:17:15,290 --> 01:17:13,260

told me two months ago it was going to

1862

01:17:18,169 --> 01:17:15,300

take him four to six weeks to do the

1863

01:17:19,669 --> 01:17:18,179

materials analysis so I'm also going to

1864

01:17:21,950 --> 01:17:19,679

request that this Chrissy Newton and

1865

01:17:24,649 --> 01:17:21,960

Ryan sprock ask him where's the results

1866

01:17:26,870 --> 01:17:24,659

can we see the paper can we see what you

1867

01:17:28,370 --> 01:17:26,880

wrote the lab results the lab reports

1868

01:17:31,010 --> 01:17:28,380

whatever you got

1869

01:17:33,649 --> 01:17:31,020

because then it will become clear that

1870

01:17:35,510 --> 01:17:33,659

Ross coltar lied to everybody and he let

1871

01:17:38,090 --> 01:17:35,520

Ross culthart do that to make money

1872

01:17:40,910 --> 01:17:38,100

apparently or am I being too harsh here

1873

01:17:42,229 --> 01:17:40,920

Lewis no no because this is meant to be

1874

01:17:44,750 --> 01:17:42,239

about science

1875

01:17:46,490 --> 01:17:44,760

there's a procedure and a methodology to

1876

01:17:49,189 --> 01:17:46,500

science you can't just um

1877

01:17:52,010 --> 01:17:49,199

you know you can't just wing it

1878

01:17:53,630 --> 01:17:52,020

um or you know what

1879

01:17:55,850 --> 01:17:53,640

what you're doing is not science if you

1880

01:17:57,950 --> 01:17:55,860

don't follow the rules and um people

1881

01:17:59,810 --> 01:17:57,960

often complain like the phenomenon

1882

01:18:03,590 --> 01:17:59,820

doesn't care about your rules something

1883

01:18:05,450 --> 01:18:03,600

idiotic like that I yeah but um you know

1884

01:18:08,750 --> 01:18:05,460

these are meant to be scientists and

1885

01:18:10,490 --> 01:18:08,760

serious reporters and yet they're doing

1886

01:18:13,430 --> 01:18:10,500

these things which kind of facilitate or

1887

01:18:16,910 --> 01:18:13,440

even incite other people to partake in

1888

01:18:18,410 --> 01:18:16,920

money grabs and dodgy Behavior

1889

01:18:20,689 --> 01:18:18,420

so it's just I think it's very

1890

01:18:23,390 --> 01:18:20,699

embarrassing across the board

1891

01:18:25,790 --> 01:18:23,400

well I also wonder again not to be too

1892

01:18:28,310 --> 01:18:25,800

harsh but I also wonder about Gary Nolan

1893

01:18:29,870 --> 01:18:28,320

being at what is he Stanford right I

1894

01:18:33,110 --> 01:18:29,880

think Stanford

1895

01:18:35,750 --> 01:18:33,120

I think so yeah and and to me I I wonder

1896

01:18:37,970 --> 01:18:35,760

about the organization of Stanford do

1897

01:18:42,350 --> 01:18:37,980

they know that he has now been involved

1898

01:18:43,610 --> 01:18:42,360

in two very questionable alien money

1899

01:18:45,770 --> 01:18:43,620

raising

1900

01:18:47,330 --> 01:18:45,780

I don't know what to call them

1901

01:18:51,110 --> 01:18:47,340

schemes

1902

01:18:52,430 --> 01:18:51,120

that you know most people would look at

1903

01:18:54,590 --> 01:18:52,440

what happened with both of those

1904

01:18:56,750 --> 01:18:54,600

situations and say this is very

1905

01:18:58,729 --> 01:18:56,760

unethical this is very immoral you're

1906

01:19:01,130 --> 01:18:58,739

taking all this money from people hyping

1907

01:19:03,410 --> 01:19:01,140

up some something as alien when it

1908

01:19:06,229 --> 01:19:03,420

clearly is not why don't you wait until

1909

01:19:08,630 --> 01:19:06,239

you do the science before you hype it up

1910

01:19:10,910 --> 01:19:08,640

and he doesn't do that it's the hype

1911

01:19:14,030 --> 01:19:10,920

comes before the proof and the proof

1912

01:19:17,330 --> 01:19:14,040

doesn't come just the big letdown so as

1913

01:19:20,209 --> 01:19:17,340

like I don't know if I was on

1914

01:19:23,209 --> 01:19:20,219

involved in the in Stanford

1915

01:19:24,770 --> 01:19:23,219

you know uh faculty or whatever whoever

1916

01:19:27,709 --> 01:19:24,780

makes these decisions I would say like

1917

01:19:31,970 --> 01:19:27,719

you can't do both you can't work for us

1918

01:19:34,010 --> 01:19:31,980

and do these schemes these alien scams

1919

01:19:35,810 --> 01:19:34,020

at the same time it's one or the other

1920

01:19:38,630 --> 01:19:35,820

you know

1921

01:19:40,250 --> 01:19:38,640

yeah I wonder about the

1922

01:19:42,530 --> 01:19:40,260

the Tenya

1923

01:19:44,689 --> 01:19:42,540

structure at Stanford or wherever it

1924

01:19:46,610 --> 01:19:44,699

works I'm going to call and ask some

1925

01:19:48,410 --> 01:19:46,620

questions it's on my list of things to

1926

01:19:50,810 --> 01:19:48,420

do I don't know that he's a tenured

1927

01:19:52,189 --> 01:19:50,820

professor he might be and tenured

1928

01:19:55,430 --> 01:19:52,199

professors apparently can do whatever

1929

01:19:57,169 --> 01:19:55,440

they want and you can't you know they

1930

01:19:59,030 --> 01:19:57,179

they keep their tenure or they're

1931

01:20:00,649 --> 01:19:59,040

standing there that you either like

1932

01:20:04,970 --> 01:20:00,659

unfireable maybe

1933

01:20:09,590 --> 01:20:07,149

yeah maybe not maybe not on fire

1934

01:20:11,630 --> 01:20:09,600

unfiverable but um they do have broad

1935

01:20:13,610 --> 01:20:11,640

limits in terms of what they can say

1936

01:20:15,950 --> 01:20:13,620

that's uh protected under the free

1937

01:20:18,350 --> 01:20:15,960

speech Clauses and and stuff like that

1938

01:20:21,050 --> 01:20:18,360

but it does become a problem when people

1939

01:20:23,570 --> 01:20:21,060

are obviously partaking in

1940

01:20:24,370 --> 01:20:23,580

techno scams or whatever the case may be

1941

01:20:28,430 --> 01:20:24,380

here

1942

01:20:31,010 --> 01:20:28,440

and to be fair for all I know Gary Nolan

1943

01:20:34,010 --> 01:20:31,020

is too nice of a guy to like tell some

1944

01:20:36,050 --> 01:20:34,020

of these scammers no or don't do that or

1945

01:20:37,610 --> 01:20:36,060

don't do that with my name involved or

1946

01:20:39,770 --> 01:20:37,620

attached to this

1947

01:20:42,649 --> 01:20:39,780

you know it could be as simple as that

1948

01:20:45,470 --> 01:20:42,659

but I do find it interesting that all of

1949

01:20:47,990 --> 01:20:45,480

these people who worked for the CIA or

1950

01:20:50,689 --> 01:20:48,000

our former CIA are suddenly infiltrating

1951

01:20:52,370 --> 01:20:50,699

or the DIA whatever alphabets they're

1952

01:20:55,850 --> 01:20:52,380

all infiltrating the UFO Community

1953

01:20:58,130 --> 01:20:55,860

openly now and that's new that's very

1954

01:21:01,010 --> 01:20:58,140

interesting as well because this seems

1955

01:21:02,630 --> 01:21:01,020

to be um like back in the 50s and 60s

1956

01:21:05,209 --> 01:21:02,640

when they were doing that like with

1957

01:21:07,490 --> 01:21:05,219

nicap and Jack Brewer has written a lot

1958

01:21:08,870 --> 01:21:07,500

a lot about this that seems to be for

1959

01:21:11,209 --> 01:21:08,880

legitimate

1960

01:21:14,030 --> 01:21:11,219

um National Security concerns about

1961

01:21:16,790 --> 01:21:14,040

Soviet exploitation of the UFO

1962

01:21:18,950 --> 01:21:16,800

phenomenon to like whip up panic you

1963

01:21:21,410 --> 01:21:18,960

want to sort of preempt the UFO scene in

1964

01:21:23,090 --> 01:21:21,420

order to block the Soviets from using it

1965

01:21:24,950 --> 01:21:23,100

so those sorts of National Security

1966

01:21:27,350 --> 01:21:24,960

concerns could be

1967

01:21:29,030 --> 01:21:27,360

legitimate reasons why the CIA and other

1968

01:21:31,850 --> 01:21:29,040

agencies might want to

1969

01:21:34,070 --> 01:21:31,860

be involved in some way in the UFO

1970

01:21:36,830 --> 01:21:34,080

Community I've often thought you're

1971

01:21:38,689 --> 01:21:36,840

right or to misdirect against a wet

1972

01:21:40,610 --> 01:21:38,699

misdirect everybody away from Secret

1973

01:21:42,950 --> 01:21:40,620

projects that we really are working on

1974

01:21:46,010 --> 01:21:42,960

because if people are searching for

1975

01:21:47,810 --> 01:21:46,020

aliens in in the night sky they're not

1976

01:21:50,390 --> 01:21:47,820

going to be looking for stealth blimps

1977

01:21:52,550 --> 01:21:50,400

and stealth Thrones and surveillance

1978

01:21:55,010 --> 01:21:52,560

platforms that's what I think I think

1979

01:21:56,870 --> 01:21:55,020

the United States especially has stealth

1980

01:21:59,149 --> 01:21:56,880

blimps and surveillance platforms over

1981

01:22:01,370 --> 01:21:59,159

all major cities and that could be a

1982

01:22:04,310 --> 01:22:01,380

reason that people are seeing strange

1983

01:22:05,870 --> 01:22:04,320

craft in the sky at night or or whatever

1984

01:22:09,050 --> 01:22:05,880

you know

1985

01:22:11,750 --> 01:22:09,060

yeah but these days it seems like the

1986

01:22:14,090 --> 01:22:11,760

intelligence agency people

1987

01:22:15,410 --> 01:22:14,100

um are involved in some sort of techno

1988

01:22:16,910 --> 01:22:15,420

scam

1989

01:22:19,490 --> 01:22:16,920

so it seems like there's a qualitative

1990

01:22:21,709 --> 01:22:19,500

difference to what it was before these

1991

01:22:23,990 --> 01:22:21,719

days it seems like there's a kind of

1992

01:22:25,310 --> 01:22:24,000

circle of people kind of patting each

1993

01:22:28,310 --> 01:22:25,320

other on the back

1994

01:22:29,930 --> 01:22:28,320

um joining each other's organizations

1995

01:22:33,410 --> 01:22:29,940

um investing in each other's Ventures

1996

01:22:35,510 --> 01:22:33,420

and it just seems very very seedy and

1997

01:22:38,330 --> 01:22:35,520

very

1998

01:22:40,430 --> 01:22:38,340

yeah and backing up each other's claims

1999

01:22:42,770 --> 01:22:40,440

seems to be another very common thing in

2000

01:22:46,250 --> 01:22:42,780

the UFO Community you know like one

2001

01:22:49,490 --> 01:22:46,260

fraud uses another fraud to well left

2002

01:22:51,229 --> 01:22:49,500

that guy said that my information is is

2003

01:22:54,290 --> 01:22:51,239

very accurate

2004

01:22:55,850 --> 01:22:54,300

and then they do it for each other Corey

2005

01:22:58,430 --> 01:22:55,860

good and David Wilcox is the best

2006

01:23:01,430 --> 01:22:58,440

example I've heard them do talks where

2007

01:23:03,530 --> 01:23:01,440

they cite each other as sources and it

2008

01:23:05,450 --> 01:23:03,540

just seems like ridic totally ridiculous

2009

01:23:07,790 --> 01:23:05,460

to me because they're both all in this

2010

01:23:10,130 --> 01:23:07,800

you know money grab together

2011

01:23:12,950 --> 01:23:10,140

yeah yeah

2012

01:23:15,410 --> 01:23:12,960

well ancient astronauts theorists as

2013

01:23:17,450 --> 01:23:15,420

well used to do that a lot they still do

2014

01:23:19,630 --> 01:23:17,460

kind of sighting each other's so-called

2015

01:23:23,570 --> 01:23:19,640

work to validate

2016

01:23:26,630 --> 01:23:23,580

yeah foregone conclusions yeah that that

2017

01:23:28,850 --> 01:23:26,640

hair guy cites David Childress as a

2018

01:23:30,890 --> 01:23:28,860

source you know

2019

01:23:33,950 --> 01:23:30,900

do you think there's anything to ancient

2020

01:23:36,490 --> 01:23:33,960

astronaut theory while I have you here I

2021

01:23:38,870 --> 01:23:36,500

loved it growing up but I woke up yeah

2022

01:23:41,930 --> 01:23:38,880

I don't think so anymore

2023

01:23:43,130 --> 01:23:41,940

I used to um digest a lot of that Von

2024

01:23:44,950 --> 01:23:43,140

daniken

2025

01:23:49,430 --> 01:23:44,960

um documentaries back in the 90s

2026

01:23:50,390 --> 01:23:49,440

whatever craze was um you know going on

2027

01:23:53,149 --> 01:23:50,400

um

2028

01:23:54,709 --> 01:23:53,159

but no I don't think there's anything to

2029

01:23:55,970 --> 01:23:54,719

ancient astronauts I think that there

2030

01:23:58,310 --> 01:23:55,980

are definitely things we don't yet

2031

01:24:00,770 --> 01:23:58,320

understand about antiquity

2032

01:24:02,870 --> 01:24:00,780

how certain monuments were built and so

2033

01:24:04,910 --> 01:24:02,880

on but we don't need to go to aliens for

2034

01:24:08,330 --> 01:24:04,920

that and in fact um there's many

2035

01:24:10,490 --> 01:24:08,340

logistical and logical problems with

2036

01:24:12,770 --> 01:24:10,500

um invoking aliens in the first place it

2037

01:24:14,450 --> 01:24:12,780

just creates more problems than it

2038

01:24:17,510 --> 01:24:14,460

resolves

2039

01:24:19,130 --> 01:24:17,520

yeah yeah I think that you're right and

2040

01:24:20,750 --> 01:24:19,140

and I also think that a lot of people

2041

01:24:23,390 --> 01:24:20,760

aren't aware but like

2042

01:24:27,070 --> 01:24:23,400

you know a lot of this stuff is based on

2043

01:24:31,310 --> 01:24:27,080

Von Dan again and and others and and

2044

01:24:34,070 --> 01:24:31,320

inaccurate uh translations of Sumerian

2045

01:24:35,810 --> 01:24:34,080

these guys are not Sumerian linguists

2046

01:24:37,729 --> 01:24:35,820

they don't know what those tablets said

2047

01:24:40,250 --> 01:24:37,739

they they did their yes I guess to

2048

01:24:41,709 --> 01:24:40,260

translate them but Zechariah his sitchin

2049

01:24:44,510 --> 01:24:41,719

was 100

2050

01:24:47,149 --> 01:24:44,520

wrong you know and there's so much of

2051

01:24:49,189 --> 01:24:47,159

that from you know from the heavens they

2052

01:24:53,830 --> 01:24:49,199

came that's not what that tablet said

2053

01:24:56,810 --> 01:24:53,840

you know yeah was constantly um

2054

01:25:00,830 --> 01:24:56,820

unable to distinguish Sumerian from

2055

01:25:02,689 --> 01:25:00,840

Acadian and Aramaic from Hebrew so he

2056

01:25:04,729 --> 01:25:02,699

was by no means an expert in ancient

2057

01:25:07,430 --> 01:25:04,739

Linguistics and

2058

01:25:10,250 --> 01:25:07,440

um linguists have ripped his uh you know

2059

01:25:11,570 --> 01:25:10,260

his work threads but there's still a

2060

01:25:14,930 --> 01:25:11,580

sort of um

2061

01:25:16,970 --> 01:25:14,940

he wasn't as popular as Von daniken but

2062

01:25:20,390 --> 01:25:16,980

Von daniken took a lot of ideas from

2063

01:25:22,550 --> 01:25:20,400

Kitchen oh sure yeah he has still got a

2064

01:25:25,070 --> 01:25:22,560

sort of small but dedicated following to

2065

01:25:26,930 --> 01:25:25,080

this very day

2066

01:25:29,630 --> 01:25:26,940

well do you know that's another one of

2067

01:25:31,850 --> 01:25:29,640

those things that like it's tantalizing

2068

01:25:34,010 --> 01:25:31,860

and tempting and and it's inviting

2069

01:25:35,390 --> 01:25:34,020

because I I grew up Catholic and there

2070

01:25:37,490 --> 01:25:35,400

was just so many things that I didn't

2071

01:25:39,350 --> 01:25:37,500

think Catholicism explained about the

2072

01:25:41,450 --> 01:25:39,360

world and when I found that I'm like

2073

01:25:43,669 --> 01:25:41,460

yeah this makes sense like this all

2074

01:25:46,250 --> 01:25:43,679

makes sense that these other people came

2075

01:25:49,970 --> 01:25:46,260

here and you know they tinkered with our

2076

01:25:52,189 --> 01:25:49,980

DNA and and uh and you know this

2077

01:25:53,689 --> 01:25:52,199

explains a lot of ancient religions they

2078

01:25:56,030 --> 01:25:53,699

were worshiping these things because

2079

01:25:58,689 --> 01:25:56,040

they didn't understand you know it just

2080

01:26:01,910 --> 01:25:58,699

made sense to me it wasn't until later

2081

01:26:03,770 --> 01:26:01,920

that and the uh the other thing that

2082

01:26:05,990 --> 01:26:03,780

drives me nuts about ancient astronaut

2083

01:26:09,110 --> 01:26:06,000

theorists is when they they talk about

2084

01:26:11,570 --> 01:26:09,120

vimanas and they all Quote a book that

2085

01:26:14,450 --> 01:26:11,580

was channeled in 1950

2086

01:26:17,810 --> 01:26:14,460

channeled book from 1950 and claimed

2087

01:26:21,050 --> 01:26:17,820

that it was an ancient manuscript from

2088

01:26:23,510 --> 01:26:21,060

you know uh you know

2089

01:26:26,090 --> 01:26:23,520

India which it wasn't it was a channeled

2090

01:26:27,890 --> 01:26:26,100

book for all the stuff with the vimanas

2091

01:26:29,930 --> 01:26:27,900

that look like flying saucers that they

2092

01:26:33,649 --> 01:26:29,940

all use it was from a channeled book in

2093

01:26:34,729 --> 01:26:33,659

the 1950s it was not but they all say I

2094

01:26:36,649 --> 01:26:34,739

don't know how they get away with it

2095

01:26:38,750 --> 01:26:36,659

they did it on ancient astronauts ten

2096

01:26:40,550 --> 01:26:38,760

times they say it's from an ancient

2097

01:26:43,850 --> 01:26:40,560

Indian manuscript

2098

01:26:47,270 --> 01:26:43,860

and there is some mention of the vimanas

2099

01:26:49,689 --> 01:26:47,280

in like you know ancient the the Hindu

2100

01:26:53,030 --> 01:26:49,699

scripture but

2101  
01:26:55,490 --> 01:26:53,040  
you know the flying chariots Chariots of

2102  
01:26:57,530 --> 01:26:55,500  
Fire all that stuff it's a spiritual

2103  
01:27:00,229 --> 01:26:57,540  
thing it wasn't a physical

2104  
01:27:02,350 --> 01:27:00,239  
it wasn't like a physical technological

2105  
01:27:05,330 --> 01:27:02,360  
device

2106  
01:27:07,930 --> 01:27:05,340  
book in the 50s and they conflate these

2107  
01:27:11,290 --> 01:27:07,940  
two you know

2108  
01:27:14,689 --> 01:27:11,300  
that's where they yeah

2109  
01:27:18,050 --> 01:27:14,699  
with this book from the 1950s that talks

2110  
01:27:19,970 --> 01:27:18,060  
about spinning Mercury and plasma and

2111  
01:27:21,250 --> 01:27:19,980  
you know but that was a Channel of the

2112  
01:27:25,010 --> 01:27:21,260  
book so

2113  
01:27:26,629 --> 01:27:25,020

and it was 1950s not an ancient book but

2114

01:27:28,610 --> 01:27:26,639

then they show those pictures from the

2115

01:27:30,350 --> 01:27:28,620

1950s books of those things that look

2116

01:27:32,689 --> 01:27:30,360

like flying saucers

2117

01:27:34,850 --> 01:27:32,699

and they suggest that these things were

2118

01:27:36,310 --> 01:27:34,860

around in ancient India

2119

01:27:39,590 --> 01:27:36,320

you know it's actually

2120

01:27:41,930 --> 01:27:39,600

doubly doubly insulting to the ancient

2121

01:27:43,910 --> 01:27:41,940

peoples because first of all it's saying

2122

01:27:45,649 --> 01:27:43,920

that they didn't have an imagination and

2123

01:27:47,450 --> 01:27:45,659

that they were only capable of

2124

01:27:49,250 --> 01:27:47,460

you know making stories about what they

2125

01:27:50,149 --> 01:27:49,260

literally saw instead of what they could

2126

01:27:52,250 --> 01:27:50,159

imagine

2127

01:27:54,649 --> 01:27:52,260

and secondly it's implying that they

2128

01:27:57,110 --> 01:27:54,659

were not smart enough to build these

2129

01:27:59,930 --> 01:27:57,120

amazing things without outside help

2130

01:28:02,570 --> 01:27:59,940

yeah you're right I I feel the same way

2131

01:28:05,270 --> 01:28:02,580

I feel like every time that they claim

2132

01:28:08,090 --> 01:28:05,280

somebody claims that the pyramids were

2133

01:28:10,729 --> 01:28:08,100

built by built by or withhelp from

2134

01:28:13,310 --> 01:28:10,739

Aliens I'm saying you're you're

2135

01:28:15,229 --> 01:28:13,320

disrespecting The Genius of these

2136

01:28:16,370 --> 01:28:15,239

ancient peoples that were able to figure

2137

01:28:19,669 --> 01:28:16,380

this out

2138

01:28:23,270 --> 01:28:19,679

with you know pulleys and levers and and

2139

01:28:25,550 --> 01:28:23,280

roll rolling huge Granite blocks on on

2140

01:28:28,850 --> 01:28:25,560

like you know logs

2141

01:28:30,890 --> 01:28:28,860

and uh it just it takes away from the

2142

01:28:33,470 --> 01:28:30,900

Brilliance of man it's it's basically

2143

01:28:35,390 --> 01:28:33,480

says that we as humans were too stupid

2144

01:28:38,810 --> 01:28:35,400

to come up with this we had to have help

2145

01:28:40,790 --> 01:28:38,820

from some Advanced aliens there's no way

2146

01:28:43,250 --> 01:28:40,800

we could have done it but people have

2147

01:28:44,870 --> 01:28:43,260

shown how we've done it and it still

2148

01:28:45,830 --> 01:28:44,880

doesn't satisfy some people I guess

2149

01:28:51,350 --> 01:28:45,840

right

2150

01:28:53,689 --> 01:28:51,360

actually a modern version of that

2151

01:28:56,510 --> 01:28:53,699

um the idea that like electronics and

2152

01:28:59,390 --> 01:28:56,520

transistors and fiber optics were handed

2153

01:29:01,370 --> 01:28:59,400

To Us by the Roswell crash

2154

01:29:03,649 --> 01:29:01,380

that's sort of like a modern like a

2155

01:29:05,390 --> 01:29:03,659

another version of the same thing that

2156

01:29:08,090 --> 01:29:05,400

drives me nuts too because all that

2157

01:29:11,270 --> 01:29:08,100

research was well underway before the

2158

01:29:13,189 --> 01:29:11,280

crash happened you know yeah the guy who

2159

01:29:15,830 --> 01:29:13,199

came up with a fiber optics he had the

2160

01:29:17,390 --> 01:29:15,840

idea in the 1930s

2161

01:29:20,270 --> 01:29:17,400

you know way before there was any

2162

01:29:22,790 --> 01:29:20,280

Roswell anything

2163

01:29:24,530 --> 01:29:22,800

um yeah all of that came from uh Phil

2164

01:29:26,510 --> 01:29:24,540

Corso's books but I don't find that

2165

01:29:28,850 --> 01:29:26,520

credible at all that book

2166

01:29:31,129 --> 01:29:28,860

it's not I mean but the thing that

2167

01:29:33,890 --> 01:29:31,139

intrigues me is um

2168

01:29:36,890 --> 01:29:33,900

why do these uh former government people

2169

01:29:40,430 --> 01:29:36,900

often very distinguished um accomplished

2170

01:29:41,930 --> 01:29:40,440

people why do they find it necessary to

2171

01:29:44,149 --> 01:29:41,940

uh

2172

01:29:46,430 --> 01:29:44,159

say that they were privy to some sort of

2173

01:29:48,770 --> 01:29:46,440

alien secrets

2174

01:29:51,470 --> 01:29:48,780

like is it just ego is it that they want

2175

01:29:54,110 --> 01:29:51,480

to make money or want I think for Corso

2176

01:29:55,310 --> 01:29:54,120

that was a big cash in because if you

2177

01:29:57,649 --> 01:29:55,320

think about it

2178

01:29:59,390 --> 01:29:57,659

he was in charge of foreign technology

2179

01:30:00,950 --> 01:29:59,400

he was in the right place at the right

2180

01:30:03,410 --> 01:30:00,960

time to actually know what really

2181

01:30:05,090 --> 01:30:03,420

happened at Roswell maybe he just

2182

01:30:06,950 --> 01:30:05,100

thought I'm going to make a couple

2183

01:30:08,750 --> 01:30:06,960

million dollars before I kicked the

2184

01:30:11,750 --> 01:30:08,760

bucket here and leave it to my family

2185

01:30:13,669 --> 01:30:11,760

they still own the publishing rights to

2186

01:30:15,890 --> 01:30:13,679

his book you could still buy it on

2187

01:30:18,890 --> 01:30:15,900

Amazon they're still making money from

2188

01:30:20,870 --> 01:30:18,900

that book his son runs around at UFO

2189

01:30:23,510 --> 01:30:20,880

conferences and promotes his father's

2190

01:30:25,850 --> 01:30:23,520

being this big hero that knew all about

2191

01:30:28,850 --> 01:30:25,860

Roswell and was tasked with Distributing

2192

01:30:31,669 --> 01:30:28,860

the technology to the to these Mega

2193

01:30:33,890 --> 01:30:31,679

corporations in the United States and

2194

01:30:34,850 --> 01:30:33,900

that they're still making money from it

2195

01:30:38,810 --> 01:30:34,860

today

2196

01:30:41,090 --> 01:30:38,820

right zero proof of any of it zero what

2197

01:30:42,290 --> 01:30:41,100

about uh the Canadian defense minister

2198

01:30:44,930 --> 01:30:42,300

Helia

2199

01:30:48,410 --> 01:30:44,940

oh I think that that guy was Mr gullible

2200

01:30:50,510 --> 01:30:48,420

he read it in a book therefore it's true

2201

01:30:53,810 --> 01:30:50,520

yeah you know I think that he had a

2202

01:30:55,490 --> 01:30:53,820

problem with discernment 100 because he

2203

01:30:58,010 --> 01:30:55,500

just read Phil Corso's book and just

2204

01:31:00,110 --> 01:30:58,020

took it as 100 gospel all of this is a

2205

01:31:02,750 --> 01:31:00,120

hundred percent true why would a

2206

01:31:05,930 --> 01:31:02,760

high-ranking government official lie and

2207

01:31:08,270 --> 01:31:05,940

and he didn't even everything that that

2208

01:31:10,490 --> 01:31:08,280

guy read in a book I'd heard him he

2209

01:31:12,410 --> 01:31:10,500

would mention books that he read and

2210

01:31:15,649 --> 01:31:12,420

then start talking about the stories as

2211

01:31:18,649 --> 01:31:15,659

if they were all 100 provably verifiably

2212

01:31:21,610 --> 01:31:18,659

True with real facts and evidence just

2213

01:31:25,550 --> 01:31:21,620

because he read it in a book and that

2214

01:31:27,229 --> 01:31:25,560

is naive and stupid yeah because we

2215

01:31:30,830 --> 01:31:27,239

should get past that when we're children

2216

01:31:32,510 --> 01:31:30,840

like we realize that is real yeah Jack

2217

01:31:35,689 --> 01:31:32,520

and the Beanstalk is in the book it

2218

01:31:38,030 --> 01:31:35,699

doesn't mean it's it's a real story

2219

01:31:41,270 --> 01:31:38,040

and then there was also the Israeli

2220

01:31:44,990 --> 01:31:41,280

um former uh space that's a great story

2221

01:31:48,050 --> 01:31:45,000

because what he what he was saying was

2222

01:31:49,610 --> 01:31:48,060

that he heard these things from his

2223

01:31:53,330 --> 01:31:49,620

granddaughter

2224

01:31:55,490 --> 01:31:53,340

who read him in who read it in a book so

2225

01:31:57,709 --> 01:31:55,500

it was like a third hand account and

2226

01:31:59,990 --> 01:31:57,719

people turned that into the former

2227

01:32:02,390 --> 01:32:00,000

Israeli space Minister confirms that

2228

01:32:04,910 --> 01:32:02,400

aliens are real aliens are visiting us

2229

01:32:07,850 --> 01:32:04,920

that story got totally blown out of

2230

01:32:11,030 --> 01:32:07,860

proportion and it was reported wrong 100

2231

01:32:13,970 --> 01:32:11,040

wrong he didn't say that he said his

2232

01:32:17,030 --> 01:32:13,980

granddaughter told him that okay and I

2233

01:32:19,729 --> 01:32:17,040

can't remember but I think it was some

2234

01:32:22,250 --> 01:32:19,739

really really bad information source

2235

01:32:24,770 --> 01:32:22,260

that she had read like Linda montal or

2236

01:32:26,870 --> 01:32:24,780

Stephen Greer mm-hmm

2237

01:32:30,050 --> 01:32:26,880

which is crazy

2238

01:32:32,050 --> 01:32:30,060

yeah well Linda Moulton Howe um is still

2239

01:32:34,790 --> 01:32:32,060

at it

2240

01:32:36,950 --> 01:32:34,800

kind of one of these um

2241

01:32:39,169 --> 01:32:36,960

people these reporters who were

2242

01:32:41,629 --> 01:32:39,179

supposedly getting disclosure from

2243

01:32:43,430 --> 01:32:41,639

government agents like Dodie but she's

2244

01:32:45,050 --> 01:32:43,440

been doing this for decades now like

2245

01:32:47,510 --> 01:32:45,060

more recently she's been saying that

2246

01:32:48,770 --> 01:32:47,520

defense intelligence agency insiders

2247

01:32:51,169 --> 01:32:48,780

have been telling her about like a

2248

01:32:55,850 --> 01:32:51,179

secret underground alien civilization

2249

01:32:57,770 --> 01:32:55,860

and that real is real and that Nazi UFOs

2250

01:32:59,870 --> 01:32:57,780

went to Antarctica at the end of World

2251  
01:33:00,830 --> 01:32:59,880  
War II so she basically just believes

2252  
01:33:03,890 --> 01:33:00,840  
everything

2253  
01:33:05,570 --> 01:33:03,900  
but it just fascinates me that I'm if

2254  
01:33:07,070 --> 01:33:05,580  
she is getting this so-called

2255  
01:33:09,110 --> 01:33:07,080  
information from somebody like who's

2256  
01:33:10,669 --> 01:33:09,120  
actually feeding that to her is it just

2257  
01:33:13,610 --> 01:33:10,679  
somebody posing as

2258  
01:33:17,510 --> 01:33:13,620  
government or is it yeah and who who fed

2259  
01:33:20,450 --> 01:33:17,520  
her not one but two sets of 100 fake

2260  
01:33:23,390 --> 01:33:20,460  
alien rendered images you know alien

2261  
01:33:26,330 --> 01:33:23,400  
artists created images of aliens and

2262  
01:33:27,890 --> 01:33:26,340  
told her they were real or there's two

2263  
01:33:29,990 --> 01:33:27,900

things that I think the the one

2264

01:33:31,669 --> 01:33:30,000

possibility is that she does have these

2265

01:33:34,010 --> 01:33:31,679

people emailing her this stuff and

2266

01:33:37,070 --> 01:33:34,020

telling her these stories and giving her

2267

01:33:39,350 --> 01:33:37,080

really really bad information or she's

2268

01:33:41,270 --> 01:33:39,360

just making it all up when she finds

2269

01:33:42,350 --> 01:33:41,280

this stuff including the fake sources

2270

01:33:44,689 --> 01:33:42,360

because

2271

01:33:47,330 --> 01:33:44,699

twice now in the past year and a half

2272

01:33:50,750 --> 01:33:47,340

she got caught 100 percent

2273

01:33:53,510 --> 01:33:50,760

you know Hucks during 100 provably fake

2274

01:33:57,169 --> 01:33:53,520

artist created images of aliens claiming

2275

01:33:59,930 --> 01:33:57,179

they were 100 real pictures of aliens

2276

01:34:01,070 --> 01:33:59,940

it's it's kind of laughable and now I

2277

01:34:05,330 --> 01:34:01,080

don't know if you know this but now

2278

01:34:07,129 --> 01:34:05,340

she's doing some uh UFO conference April

2279

01:34:09,169 --> 01:34:07,139

20th I can't recall the name of the

2280

01:34:10,910 --> 01:34:09,179

conference and she's saying that she has

2281

01:34:12,649 --> 01:34:10,920

a new anonymous source that's telling

2282

01:34:14,890 --> 01:34:12,659

her that right at the time of the

2283

01:34:17,689 --> 01:34:14,900

conference we're gonna get 100

2284

01:34:19,910 --> 01:34:17,699

verifiable proof of alien life on other

2285

01:34:22,010 --> 01:34:19,920

planets and you want to go to the

2286

01:34:24,709 --> 01:34:22,020

conference Lewis to be with like-minded

2287

01:34:27,709 --> 01:34:24,719

people during this prestigious time

2288

01:34:30,410 --> 01:34:27,719

where all of our confirmations are good

2289

01:34:32,390 --> 01:34:30,420

or all of our already held beliefs are

2290

01:34:34,129 --> 01:34:32,400

going to be proven to be real and true

2291

01:34:36,169 --> 01:34:34,139

so you want to go to this conference

2292

01:34:38,149 --> 01:34:36,179

because of that and it's another

2293

01:34:38,930 --> 01:34:38,159

anonymous source that's telling her this

2294

01:34:40,610 --> 01:34:38,940

stuff

2295

01:34:44,810 --> 01:34:40,620

yeah

2296

01:34:48,169 --> 01:34:44,820

it's a weird subculture

2297

01:34:50,930 --> 01:34:48,179

yeah yeah and we can see how she lives

2298

01:34:52,790 --> 01:34:50,940

in a bubble because uh you know when she

2299

01:34:55,370 --> 01:34:52,800

gets asked the hard question she lost

2300

01:34:58,669 --> 01:34:55,380

her goddamn mind you know she started

2301

01:35:00,010 --> 01:34:58,679

talking about a boxes of awards and how

2302

01:35:04,610 --> 01:35:00,020

he always

2303

01:35:09,050 --> 01:35:06,950

yeah George George knob did that to me

2304

01:35:11,930 --> 01:35:09,060

actually yeah you and I should trade

2305

01:35:14,390 --> 01:35:11,940

stories because he did that to me he he

2306

01:35:16,610 --> 01:35:14,400

sent me this big rambling message on

2307

01:35:19,510 --> 01:35:16,620

Facebook when I did a report on the

2308

01:35:23,689 --> 01:35:19,520

government raid on Bob lazar's business

2309

01:35:26,209 --> 01:35:23,699

and look in my defense Lewis I talked to

2310

01:35:28,970 --> 01:35:26,219

the FBI agents that were there I talked

2311

01:35:31,430 --> 01:35:28,980

to the Hazmat guy I talked to the local

2312

01:35:34,070 --> 01:35:31,440

sheriff that the business of the town

2313

01:35:36,890 --> 01:35:34,080

that the business was located in and

2314

01:35:39,050 --> 01:35:36,900

they all were like shocked I had to send

2315

01:35:40,790 --> 01:35:39,060

them clips of the documentary with the

2316

01:35:43,310 --> 01:35:40,800

claims that were made in the documentary

2317

01:35:46,010 --> 01:35:43,320

they were all shocked they were like

2318

01:35:48,770 --> 01:35:46,020

first of all not one of them knew

2319

01:35:52,490 --> 01:35:48,780

anything about Bob Lazar being like a

2320

01:35:54,770 --> 01:35:52,500

UFO celebrity or you know a hero to some

2321

01:35:57,169 --> 01:35:54,780

people and they all had to go look him

2322

01:35:59,930 --> 01:35:57,179

up and and read about it or watch

2323

01:36:02,390 --> 01:35:59,940

something and and then and they all came

2324

01:36:04,550 --> 01:36:02,400

back to me and were like we had I the

2325

01:36:07,129 --> 01:36:04,560

sheriff especially he said I heard

2326

01:36:09,169 --> 01:36:07,139

something about he worked at Area 51 but

2327

01:36:11,450 --> 01:36:09,179

most people in the town say that he was

2328

01:36:13,490 --> 01:36:11,460

a bullshitter and he never really did he

2329

01:36:15,770 --> 01:36:13,500

just did it to sell some kind of story

2330

01:36:18,290 --> 01:36:15,780

to the National Enquirer or something he

2331

01:36:21,290 --> 01:36:18,300

was like kind of informed but not really

2332

01:36:23,090 --> 01:36:21,300

and so the whole government raid on

2333

01:36:25,310 --> 01:36:23,100

babazar's business had nothing to do

2334

01:36:27,470 --> 01:36:25,320

with Bob lazar's stupid Flying Saucer

2335

01:36:29,510 --> 01:36:27,480

stories or element 115 and they all

2336

01:36:31,310 --> 01:36:29,520

confirmed that to me they went in they

2337

01:36:32,810 --> 01:36:31,320

got the sales invoices they were looking

2338

01:36:35,750 --> 01:36:32,820

for for the chemical that somebody

2339

01:36:38,990 --> 01:36:35,760

allegedly murdered their wives with

2340

01:36:40,970 --> 01:36:39,000

their wife with and then they left and

2341

01:36:43,310 --> 01:36:40,980

yes there was a Hazmat guy but that was

2342

01:36:45,050 --> 01:36:43,320

just over abundance of caution he's got

2343

01:36:48,050 --> 01:36:45,060

all kinds of strange chemicals in there

2344

01:36:50,689 --> 01:36:48,060

that guy went in in a hazmat suit looked

2345

01:36:52,490 --> 01:36:50,699

around took some readings cleared it to

2346

01:36:54,169 --> 01:36:52,500

be safe for the other agents and the

2347

01:36:56,510 --> 01:36:54,179

sheriff to go in and get what they

2348

01:36:58,970 --> 01:36:56,520

needed they weren't there all day there

2349

01:37:01,189 --> 01:36:58,980

wasn't 40 or 50 people like George Knapp

2350

01:37:03,950 --> 01:37:01,199

and corbel and Lazar Clane there was

2351

01:37:06,410 --> 01:37:03,960

like I think it was 11 people total but

2352

01:37:08,629 --> 01:37:06,420

most of them stayed outside and the

2353

01:37:11,149 --> 01:37:08,639

sheriff was in The Briefing before the

2354

01:37:13,550 --> 01:37:11,159

raid he was in on the raid he said

2355

01:37:17,090 --> 01:37:13,560

nobody said anything about Element 115

2356

01:37:18,709 --> 01:37:17,100

no nobody was under surveillance that

2357

01:37:20,270 --> 01:37:18,719

that everything that they said and then

2358

01:37:22,070 --> 01:37:20,280

he was shocked he was like everything

2359

01:37:25,250 --> 01:37:22,080

they said in this so-called documentary

2360

01:37:27,290 --> 01:37:25,260

is fake and I go I know but thank you

2361

01:37:29,930 --> 01:37:27,300

for confirming it so then I did a report

2362

01:37:32,330 --> 01:37:29,940

on it and George Knapp saw it and lost

2363

01:37:35,209 --> 01:37:32,340

his goddamn mind and he sent me this big

2364

01:37:37,490 --> 01:37:35,219

long message telling me how wrong I was

2365

01:37:40,490 --> 01:37:37,500

and I don't know what I'm doing and he's

2366

01:37:42,530 --> 01:37:40,500

been a journalist for 30 40 years and

2367

01:37:44,810 --> 01:37:42,540

he's investigated lots of murders this

2368

01:37:48,110 --> 01:37:44,820

isn't how a murder investigation is done

2369

01:37:50,390 --> 01:37:48,120

I don't know anything I'm naive I'm

2370

01:37:52,430 --> 01:37:50,400

stupid I thought it was funny he did

2371

01:37:56,030 --> 01:37:52,440

something similar to you

2372

01:37:59,090 --> 01:37:56,040

well I sent him a bunch of um TV uh

2373

01:38:02,390 --> 01:37:59,100

timestamps for vintage UFO documentaries

2374

01:38:04,850 --> 01:38:02,400

and tv specials showing like the um

2375

01:38:07,850 --> 01:38:04,860

sources of inspiration for literally all

2376

01:38:09,950 --> 01:38:07,860

of lazarus's claims haha you gotta send me

2377

01:38:11,990 --> 01:38:09,960

that I want to look at all of them yeah

2378

01:38:14,510 --> 01:38:12,000

you just pulled the seniority card

2379

01:38:17,510 --> 01:38:14,520

telling me that um in his long 30 years

2380

01:38:18,470 --> 01:38:17,520

of investigative journalism he's um come

2381

01:38:23,209 --> 01:38:18,480

to

2382

01:38:25,729 --> 01:38:23,219

musings of random people

2383

01:38:27,649 --> 01:38:25,739

from the public so in other words he

2384

01:38:29,750 --> 01:38:27,659

didn't like the proof or evidence that

2385

01:38:32,149 --> 01:38:29,760

you had so he will discard it because it

2386

01:38:35,030 --> 01:38:32,159

doesn't it doesn't help him sell more

2387

01:38:37,129 --> 01:38:35,040

Bob Lazar stuff yeah although admittedly

2388

01:38:39,410 --> 01:38:37,139

I wasn't entirely civil I did say that

2389

01:38:40,570 --> 01:38:39,420

Lazar is full of kaka or something like

2390

01:38:45,110 --> 01:38:40,580

that

2391

01:38:47,270 --> 01:38:45,120

so I agree with you

2392

01:38:49,070 --> 01:38:47,280

could I just ask though with the the

2393

01:38:51,770 --> 01:38:49,080

raid on lazar's business

2394

01:38:53,270 --> 01:38:51,780

um the the department of energy was not

2395

01:38:55,430 --> 01:38:53,280

involved right

2396

01:38:57,110 --> 01:38:55,440

not that I'm aware of no not at all

2397

01:38:59,209 --> 01:38:57,120

because that's really how we know that

2398

01:39:01,070 --> 01:38:59,219

it had nothing to do with element 115

2399

01:39:02,930 --> 01:39:01,080

because they would absolutely be

2400

01:39:06,470 --> 01:39:02,940

involved if there was like a nuclear an

2401

01:39:08,629 --> 01:39:06,480

exotic new element involved well isn't

2402

01:39:10,310 --> 01:39:08,639

it funny too that George Knapp once

2403

01:39:12,709 --> 01:39:10,320

claimed that Bob Lazar when he was

2404

01:39:14,990 --> 01:39:12,719

getting paranoid about uh you know the

2405

01:39:17,149 --> 01:39:15,000

government coming after him he had the

2406

01:39:19,490 --> 01:39:17,159

element 115 and he was going to put it

2407

01:39:22,370 --> 01:39:19,500

in a particle accelerator and that would

2408

01:39:25,250 --> 01:39:22,380

blow up like most of Las Vegas and

2409

01:39:28,550 --> 01:39:25,260

that's terrorism he didn't do anything

2410

01:39:30,890 --> 01:39:28,560

he didn't contact like the authorities

2411

01:39:34,430 --> 01:39:30,900

or the atomic energy commission or the

2412

01:39:36,590 --> 01:39:34,440

sheriff or the police or the FBI and say

2413

01:39:40,310 --> 01:39:36,600

this guy's got some kind of technology

2414

01:39:43,129 --> 01:39:40,320

that goes in the city to destroy a state

2415

01:39:46,070 --> 01:39:43,139

right he didn't call anybody he didn't

2416

01:39:47,570 --> 01:39:46,080

do anything and he's also claimed I have

2417

01:39:49,970 --> 01:39:47,580

the clip of it

2418

01:39:52,129 --> 01:39:49,980

um he he made a statement at a UFO

2419

01:39:53,689 --> 01:39:52,139

conference I think a lot of these guys

2420

01:39:56,930 --> 01:39:53,699

they they

2421

01:39:58,729 --> 01:39:56,940

they go a little too far sometimes and

2422

01:40:01,189 --> 01:39:58,739

then they regret it like I'm sure he

2423

01:40:02,990 --> 01:40:01,199

regrets this statement but George Knapp

2424

01:40:06,169 --> 01:40:03,000

claimed that a UFO conference I have the

2425

01:40:08,510 --> 01:40:06,179

clip that he knows where some of that

2426

01:40:10,970 --> 01:40:08,520

element 115 is buried and someday he's

2427

01:40:13,070 --> 01:40:10,980

going to dig it up and I just think like

2428

01:40:14,750 --> 01:40:13,080

that's such a ridiculous statement to

2429

01:40:18,890 --> 01:40:14,760

make like do you mean to tell me you

2430

01:40:21,470 --> 01:40:18,900

have you know where 100 proof of alien

2431

01:40:24,110 --> 01:40:21,480

visitation on Earth is buried

2432

01:40:25,970 --> 01:40:24,120

and you being a money-grubbing reporter

2433

01:40:27,649 --> 01:40:25,980

your whole life you're just going to

2434

01:40:29,450 --> 01:40:27,659

leave that buried there you're not going

2435

01:40:32,330 --> 01:40:29,460

to go get it the minute you know where

2436

01:40:35,270 --> 01:40:32,340

it is and get it analyzed and have the

2437

01:40:38,209 --> 01:40:35,280

biggest story in the world tomorrow it's

2438

01:40:40,669 --> 01:40:38,219

total BS it's total BS of course he

2439

01:40:42,470 --> 01:40:40,679

would if he really had that and that

2440

01:40:43,850 --> 01:40:42,480

would also be a national security

2441

01:40:46,250 --> 01:40:43,860

um

2442

01:40:48,470 --> 01:40:46,260

breach like there were laws that don't

2443

01:40:50,570 --> 01:40:48,480

let you do that like this this would be

2444

01:40:54,530 --> 01:40:50,580

stolen material from a secret you know

2445

01:40:58,669 --> 01:40:54,540

facility yeah on charges of Espionage or

2446

01:41:01,010 --> 01:40:58,679

something like that I could imagine yeah

2447

01:41:03,290 --> 01:41:01,020

yeah but during snap I don't I don't

2448

01:41:05,450 --> 01:41:03,300

think you know I grew up listening to

2449

01:41:07,070 --> 01:41:05,460

him and everything but I at some point

2450

01:41:10,129 --> 01:41:07,080

you just go this guy is about as

2451  
01:41:11,750 --> 01:41:10,139  
credible as a crackhead I don't care you

2452  
01:41:13,610 --> 01:41:11,760  
know I like that

2453  
01:41:15,290 --> 01:41:13,620  
anybody can call themselves an

2454  
01:41:16,910 --> 01:41:15,300  
investigative journalist Louis you know

2455  
01:41:19,910 --> 01:41:16,920  
how I know

2456  
01:41:22,370 --> 01:41:19,920  
because I'm working on a story that

2457  
01:41:24,830 --> 01:41:22,380  
involves police and law enforcement and

2458  
01:41:27,169 --> 01:41:24,840  
the local district attorney here where I

2459  
01:41:29,750 --> 01:41:27,179  
live it's a cold case murder

2460  
01:41:33,290 --> 01:41:29,760  
and uh I've requested interviews with

2461  
01:41:35,330 --> 01:41:33,300  
those guys and the the media relations

2462  
01:41:37,430 --> 01:41:35,340  
person said

2463  
01:41:39,470 --> 01:41:37,440

um I'm gonna try to get them to do this

2464

01:41:40,790 --> 01:41:39,480

for you but they're very busy so you

2465

01:41:43,070 --> 01:41:40,800

might be here for like two or three

2466

01:41:44,689 --> 01:41:43,080

hours waiting for this guy or that guy

2467

01:41:46,550 --> 01:41:44,699

you know but they're all in one building

2468

01:41:48,590 --> 01:41:46,560

so I thought this would be good up all

2469

01:41:50,330 --> 01:41:48,600

right I'll wait around I said do I need

2470

01:41:52,129 --> 01:41:50,340

to bring anything with me and he said

2471

01:41:54,410 --> 01:41:52,139

you're going to need to bring business

2472

01:41:55,370 --> 01:41:54,420

cards and a press pass to get in the

2473

01:41:57,830 --> 01:41:55,380

building

2474

01:41:59,629 --> 01:41:57,840

and instantly I didn't say anything but

2475

01:42:01,430 --> 01:41:59,639

I instantly said oh that could be a

2476

01:42:03,169 --> 01:42:01,440

problem you know I'm an independent guy

2477

01:42:06,109 --> 01:42:03,179

here I don't I don't work for a real

2478

01:42:07,669 --> 01:42:06,119

news organization so I asked around to

2479

01:42:10,390 --> 01:42:07,679

some of my friends and they sent me a

2480

01:42:13,430 --> 01:42:10,400

link where anybody can buy a press pass

2481

01:42:17,330 --> 01:42:13,440

on the internet it was it was like six

2482

01:42:19,209 --> 01:42:17,340

dollars so so I put I've got the press

2483

01:42:22,070 --> 01:42:19,219

pass and I just put under my name

2484

01:42:23,750 --> 01:42:22,080

investigative journalists so this is how

2485

01:42:25,430 --> 01:42:23,760

I know like anybody could say I'm an

2486

01:42:28,129 --> 01:42:25,440

investigative journalist and some people

2487

01:42:30,649 --> 01:42:28,139

think that that gives you some kind of

2488

01:42:33,649 --> 01:42:30,659

credibility but George Knapp is selling

2489

01:42:36,229 --> 01:42:33,659

fake alien stories for 30 years from a

2490

01:42:39,530 --> 01:42:36,239

convicted pimp you know like that

2491

01:42:41,990 --> 01:42:39,540

doesn't mean he's credible you know and

2492

01:42:43,910 --> 01:42:42,000

he himself admits that Lazar was you

2493

01:42:46,430 --> 01:42:43,920

know investing in brothels and that sort

2494

01:42:49,430 --> 01:42:46,440

of thing a lot of people don't know this

2495

01:42:52,910 --> 01:42:49,440

I think we talked about this before he's

2496

01:42:55,729 --> 01:42:52,920

the one who got Bob Lazar arrested he

2497

01:42:58,310 --> 01:42:55,739

Bible star comes to and tells him and by

2498

01:43:01,129 --> 01:42:58,320

the way it was it was right near his

2499

01:43:03,590 --> 01:43:01,139

house it was right near his house the

2500

01:43:05,510 --> 01:43:03,600

whorehouse so he tells Bob Lazar like

2501  
01:43:08,090 --> 01:43:05,520  
you're going to destroy my whole career

2502  
01:43:09,169 --> 01:43:08,100  
he calls the police and turns in Bob

2503  
01:43:12,050 --> 01:43:09,179  
Lazar

2504  
01:43:14,090 --> 01:43:12,060  
and then they arrest him so he's in

2505  
01:43:16,010 --> 01:43:14,100  
addition to everything else he re he

2506  
01:43:17,149 --> 01:43:16,020  
ratted out his friend for running a

2507  
01:43:20,209 --> 01:43:17,159  
warehouse

2508  
01:43:21,530 --> 01:43:20,219  
well I think he claims that um lazara

2509  
01:43:23,090 --> 01:43:21,540  
greed

2510  
01:43:25,370 --> 01:43:23,100  
that they would both go to the police

2511  
01:43:27,350 --> 01:43:25,380  
station

2512  
01:43:29,330 --> 01:43:27,360  
to sort of like nip it in the bud and

2513  
01:43:32,030 --> 01:43:29,340

you know so that it wouldn't spin out of

2514

01:43:38,270 --> 01:43:35,750

yeah but you know listen Louis we're not

2515

01:43:40,070 --> 01:43:38,280

like close friends but if I found out

2516

01:43:42,709 --> 01:43:40,080

that you could be in some legal Jeopardy

2517

01:43:44,750 --> 01:43:42,719

for something I wouldn't call the cops

2518

01:43:47,510 --> 01:43:44,760

on you I would help you like shut it

2519

01:43:49,189 --> 01:43:47,520

down like on the slide right like like

2520

01:43:51,470 --> 01:43:49,199

if you were running a whorehouse Lewis

2521

01:43:53,870 --> 01:43:51,480

I'm the guy to go to I would go there

2522

01:43:55,970 --> 01:43:53,880

I'd be like look all you [h\_\_h] got to

2523

01:43:57,590 --> 01:43:55,980

get out we're shutting this thing down I

2524

01:44:00,050 --> 01:43:57,600

don't want my friend Lewis to get in any

2525

01:44:02,270 --> 01:44:00,060

trouble you [h\_\_h] got to get out all

2526

01:44:04,790 --> 01:44:02,280

you John's get in your car or we're

2527

01:44:07,129 --> 01:44:04,800

calling the cops whatever right and then

2528

01:44:09,350 --> 01:44:07,139

click get some people in here clean out

2529

01:44:11,990 --> 01:44:09,360

the furniture get the spooge mopper in

2530

01:44:15,830 --> 01:44:12,000

mop up all the spoons get out of there

2531

01:44:17,689 --> 01:44:15,840

shut it down list it as uh an empty

2532

01:44:19,310 --> 01:44:17,699

office building or something you don't

2533

01:44:21,410 --> 01:44:19,320

just go right to the cops they're

2534

01:44:23,890 --> 01:44:21,420

supposed to be friends he ratted his

2535

01:44:27,290 --> 01:44:23,900

friend he got him arrested

2536

01:44:29,750 --> 01:44:27,300

geek bubbles are concocted and

2537

01:44:32,090 --> 01:44:29,760

manufactured this story and gave George

2538

01:44:34,370 --> 01:44:32,100

Napa career and and helped him made

2539

01:44:37,070 --> 01:44:34,380

millions of dollars and he paid him back

2540

01:44:40,850 --> 01:44:37,080

by calling the cops on him for running a

2541

01:44:42,770 --> 01:44:40,860

whorehouse it's yeah brilliant

2542

01:44:44,510 --> 01:44:42,780

although admittedly

2543

01:44:46,729 --> 01:44:44,520

um I think nap is still

2544

01:44:48,109 --> 01:44:46,739

he's still got his um fingers in the

2545

01:44:51,709 --> 01:44:48,119

money stream

2546

01:44:54,350 --> 01:44:51,719

it was the a lot of people don't know

2547

01:44:57,350 --> 01:44:54,360

this he was the executive producer of

2548

01:44:59,570 --> 01:44:57,360

Jeremy corbell's film yeah which means

2549

01:45:01,850 --> 01:44:59,580

ask around if you know anything about

2550

01:45:04,430 --> 01:45:01,860

film the executive producer is the guy

2551

01:45:06,830 --> 01:45:04,440

that is getting the project done he's

2552

01:45:09,169 --> 01:45:06,840

either funding it or he's bringing in

2553

01:45:12,109 --> 01:45:09,179

the the investors that are going to put

2554

01:45:13,970 --> 01:45:12,119

up the money to get the project done and

2555

01:45:17,149 --> 01:45:13,980

I don't know if it's true but I've heard

2556

01:45:20,270 --> 01:45:17,159

that there was a split it was like 50 50

2557

01:45:22,970 --> 01:45:20,280

between him and Corbell

2558

01:45:24,770 --> 01:45:22,980

um but somebody can ask George Knapp but

2559

01:45:27,410 --> 01:45:24,780

the problem is that every time George

2560

01:45:29,510 --> 01:45:27,420

Knapp or Corbell give an interview they

2561

01:45:31,189 --> 01:45:29,520

get the softball circle jerk treatment

2562

01:45:33,109 --> 01:45:31,199

and people don't ask them hard questions

2563

01:45:34,550 --> 01:45:33,119

like what was the money Arrangement like

2564

01:45:37,250 --> 01:45:34,560

on this film

2565

01:45:37,260 --> 01:45:39,830

um

2566

01:45:45,470 --> 01:45:42,050

do you think that uh

2567

01:45:47,930 --> 01:45:45,480

it will ever be definitively proven uh

2568

01:45:50,689 --> 01:45:47,940

that Bob Lazar is full of it because I

2569

01:45:54,109 --> 01:45:50,699

mean we've got an Area 51 security guard

2570

01:45:56,270 --> 01:45:54,119

that says he was never on Area 51 now

2571

01:45:58,669 --> 01:45:56,280

we've recently got his former

2572

01:46:00,649 --> 01:45:58,679

supervisors at Los Alamos all confirming

2573

01:46:03,290 --> 01:46:00,659

he was just a tech he was never a

2574

01:46:05,209 --> 01:46:03,300

scientist it's like the story's falling

2575

01:46:07,430 --> 01:46:05,219

apart in slow motion but some people

2576

01:46:09,410 --> 01:46:07,440

still believe it right

2577

01:46:11,810 --> 01:46:09,420

yeah I mean

2578

01:46:13,490 --> 01:46:11,820

Lazar has never actually said it's he's

2579

01:46:15,830 --> 01:46:13,500

full of crap he's not gonna say that

2580

01:46:16,430 --> 01:46:15,840

maybe on his deathbed he'll say it but

2581

01:46:19,129 --> 01:46:16,440

um

2582

01:46:22,970 --> 01:46:19,139

one last cash in here's how I faked this

2583

01:46:25,189 --> 01:46:22,980

whole story right yeah but in in another

2584

01:46:26,689 --> 01:46:25,199

sense maybe he can't actually back out

2585

01:46:28,370 --> 01:46:26,699

of it now because then

2586

01:46:30,590 --> 01:46:28,380

he knows that he would be remembered as

2587

01:46:38,290 --> 01:46:30,600

the um the brothel dude who lied about

2588

01:46:43,970 --> 01:46:41,390

just like now because nap can't admit

2589

01:46:45,649 --> 01:46:43,980

that he um was fooled by Lazar because

2590

01:46:47,870 --> 01:46:45,659

he's meant to be this top you know hot

2591

01:46:51,470 --> 01:46:47,880

shot

2592

01:46:53,570 --> 01:46:51,480

he can't say that Lazar tricked him

2593

01:46:55,250 --> 01:46:53,580

um yeah and there was varying stories

2594

01:46:58,070 --> 01:46:55,260

about that remember

2595

01:46:59,290 --> 01:46:58,080

Bob Lazar once claimed that he just he

2596

01:47:02,510 --> 01:46:59,300

didn't

2597

01:47:04,729 --> 01:47:02,520

he only like put some computers in for

2598

01:47:07,370 --> 01:47:04,739

the horse he was just helping the [h\_\_h]

2599

01:47:09,950 --> 01:47:07,380

he wasn't running the whorehouse or his

2600

01:47:12,169 --> 01:47:09,960

him and his wife had a 50 stake in the

2601  
01:47:14,629 --> 01:47:12,179  
whorehouse it was him his wife and The

2602  
01:47:18,109 --> 01:47:14,639  
Madam that owned the whorehouse and were

2603  
01:47:19,010 --> 01:47:18,119  
operating it and

2604  
01:47:21,530 --> 01:47:19,020  
um

2605  
01:47:23,750 --> 01:47:21,540  
George Knapp has said as much that Bob

2606  
01:47:26,030 --> 01:47:23,760  
Lazar came to him and said I bought half

2607  
01:47:28,430 --> 01:47:26,040  
the interest in a whorehouse and by the

2608  
01:47:29,629 --> 01:47:28,440  
way it's right on your block next to

2609  
01:47:32,570 --> 01:47:29,639  
your house

2610  
01:47:35,510 --> 01:47:32,580  
uh so there's even conflicting stories

2611  
01:47:37,850 --> 01:47:35,520  
to that but to me like even just running

2612  
01:47:40,550 --> 01:47:37,860  
a whorehouse means he's not a real

2613  
01:47:42,410 --> 01:47:40,560

scientist because I don't know Lewis I

2614

01:47:44,570 --> 01:47:42,420

don't know any real scientist that wakes

2615

01:47:46,550 --> 01:47:44,580

up someday and says you know this

2616

01:47:48,530 --> 01:47:46,560

science stuff's kind of boring I'm gonna

2617

01:47:50,689 --> 01:47:48,540

run a warehouse to make some extra

2618

01:47:52,609 --> 01:47:50,699

money they know it would just destroy

2619

01:47:54,350 --> 01:47:52,619

their credibility being involved in that

2620

01:47:56,510 --> 01:47:54,360

and they wouldn't do it if they were a

2621

01:47:58,729 --> 01:47:56,520

real scientist there's also the fact

2622

01:48:00,830 --> 01:47:58,739

that there's not one paper you can't

2623

01:48:04,310 --> 01:48:00,840

find me one scientific paper written by

2624

01:48:09,070 --> 01:48:04,320

Bob Lazar it's all you know and his

2625

01:48:13,669 --> 01:48:12,350

yeah but nap gets around it by saying

2626  
01:48:16,250 --> 01:48:13,679  
that maybe the government was looking

2627  
01:48:18,770 --> 01:48:16,260  
for somebody that they could discredit

2628  
01:48:20,810 --> 01:48:18,780  
if like yeah so in other words he's

2629  
01:48:23,030 --> 01:48:20,820  
admitting that Lazar is not credible and

2630  
01:48:26,450 --> 01:48:23,040  
therefore he's credible

2631  
01:48:28,910 --> 01:48:26,460  
yeah it's it's it's amazing and you know

2632  
01:48:31,129 --> 01:48:28,920  
even the stories about his I didn't know

2633  
01:48:34,129 --> 01:48:31,139  
this alien scientist told me all about

2634  
01:48:36,410 --> 01:48:34,139  
it even the stories of him uh having a

2635  
01:48:38,570 --> 01:48:36,420  
rocket bike as a child and then putting

2636  
01:48:41,689 --> 01:48:38,580  
a rocket engine in a car

2637  
01:48:44,629 --> 01:48:41,699  
uh he didn't build those engines his

2638  
01:48:46,850 --> 01:48:44,639

neighbor where he grew up was famous for

2639

01:48:49,430 --> 01:48:46,860

being one of those hobby guys that built

2640

01:48:52,490 --> 01:48:49,440

rocket engines and then sold people

2641

01:48:55,370 --> 01:48:52,500

plans or parts to do it and it was

2642

01:48:57,830 --> 01:48:55,380

literally like right right next to his

2643

01:48:59,810 --> 01:48:57,840

house this rocket guy was that helped

2644

01:49:02,030 --> 01:48:59,820

him do all of that he didn't do that

2645

01:49:03,950 --> 01:49:02,040

himself so people people use that as

2646

01:49:05,810 --> 01:49:03,960

well Alice if he's not a scientist how

2647

01:49:07,729 --> 01:49:05,820

is he building rocket engines I could

2648

01:49:10,250 --> 01:49:07,739

build one give me enough time and

2649

01:49:13,149 --> 01:49:10,260

materials I could build one I'm not a

2650

01:49:20,209 --> 01:49:17,149

uh Dennis Mariani is that his name yeah

2651

01:49:22,609 --> 01:49:20,219

yeah I think his um company is still is

2652

01:49:25,609 --> 01:49:22,619

still selling like performance car

2653

01:49:28,189 --> 01:49:25,619

s and stuff like that probably yeah but

2654

01:49:30,770 --> 01:49:28,199

under under maybe his son's um Direction

2655

01:49:33,169 --> 01:49:30,780

but yeah um Dennis is like one of the

2656

01:49:34,129 --> 01:49:33,179

names in the Lazar story he says that he

2657

01:49:36,350 --> 01:49:34,139

was the

2658

01:49:38,090 --> 01:49:36,360

supervisor at S4

2659

01:49:39,590 --> 01:49:38,100

but this is something that Lazada does

2660

01:49:42,290 --> 01:49:39,600

he just like gets real people's names

2661

01:49:44,930 --> 01:49:42,300

and then he said oh yeah drop them into

2662

01:49:46,910 --> 01:49:44,940

the story yeah I don't know I'm sure I

2663

01:49:48,590 --> 01:49:46,920

heard solar martial or alien scientists

2664

01:49:50,330 --> 01:49:48,600

tell me that that name came from

2665

01:49:52,370 --> 01:49:50,340

somebody that used to be involved in

2666

01:49:54,649 --> 01:49:52,380

that fireworks event that he had every

2667

01:49:57,890 --> 01:49:54,659

year oh yeah yeah there was a guy named

2668

01:50:00,169 --> 01:49:57,900

that so right yeah interesting he just

2669

01:50:02,209 --> 01:50:00,179

pulls that stuff you know and it's

2670

01:50:03,950 --> 01:50:02,219

interesting that don't you think it's

2671

01:50:06,470 --> 01:50:03,960

interesting that Corbell has not

2672

01:50:09,649 --> 01:50:06,480

addressed any of the evidence like for

2673

01:50:11,510 --> 01:50:09,659

example like I said we we've got through

2674

01:50:13,689 --> 01:50:11,520

Victor colliero we got that interview

2675

01:50:17,450 --> 01:50:13,699

and we posted it here on our channel

2676

01:50:19,550 --> 01:50:17,460

that an Area 51 security guard said that

2677

01:50:21,470 --> 01:50:19,560

he contacted Knapp and said this guy

2678

01:50:23,689 --> 01:50:21,480

never worked at Area 51 he's never been

2679

01:50:25,970 --> 01:50:23,699

at Area 51 I have all the logs we

2680

01:50:27,590 --> 01:50:25,980

checked the day of your broadcast the

2681

01:50:29,570 --> 01:50:27,600

day of the second broadcast where they

2682

01:50:31,550 --> 01:50:29,580

revealed his name because you got to put

2683

01:50:34,129 --> 01:50:31,560

your real name in there to get in or off

2684

01:50:37,070 --> 01:50:34,139

of the Janet airline flights he was

2685

01:50:39,530 --> 01:50:37,080

never at step foot on Area 51 then we

2686

01:50:41,450 --> 01:50:39,540

have confirmation from all Bob's

2687

01:50:43,669 --> 01:50:41,460

supervisors several of them at Los

2688

01:50:45,830 --> 01:50:43,679

Alamos that he was never a scientist he

2689

01:50:47,450 --> 01:50:45,840

was a low-level technician the kind of

2690

01:50:50,030 --> 01:50:47,460

guy who would bring you a new keyboard

2691

01:50:52,430 --> 01:50:50,040

or mail so if he spilled something you

2692

01:50:56,570 --> 01:50:52,440

know that's what his responsibility was

2693

01:50:58,010 --> 01:50:56,580

and he also commented once that uh oh

2694

01:51:00,470 --> 01:50:58,020

that satellite dish I remember

2695

01:51:02,450 --> 01:51:00,480

installing that like that's what a

2696

01:51:05,930 --> 01:51:02,460

technician would do and install

2697

01:51:08,930 --> 01:51:05,940

satellite dishes a scientists especially

2698

01:51:11,870 --> 01:51:08,940

a senior level staff physicist at Los

2699

01:51:14,689 --> 01:51:11,880

Alamos is not putting satellite dishes

2700

01:51:16,669 --> 01:51:14,699

in himself they have people to do that

2701  
01:51:19,010 --> 01:51:16,679  
but isn't it interesting and what do you

2702  
01:51:20,870 --> 01:51:19,020  
think of the fact that Corbell has never

2703  
01:51:22,850 --> 01:51:20,880  
addressed all of like we have

2704  
01:51:25,070 --> 01:51:22,860  
overwhelming evidence here that Bob

2705  
01:51:27,050 --> 01:51:25,080  
Lazar lied about most of his story and

2706  
01:51:29,570 --> 01:51:27,060  
all of these things never step forward

2707  
01:51:30,830 --> 01:51:29,580  
on Area 51 was never a scientist at Los

2708  
01:51:34,250 --> 01:51:30,840  
Alamos

2709  
01:51:36,169 --> 01:51:34,260  
he never will address these things and

2710  
01:51:37,970 --> 01:51:36,179  
of course he blocks anybody that asks

2711  
01:51:40,729 --> 01:51:37,980  
him I've had 10 people send me

2712  
01:51:44,209 --> 01:51:40,739  
screenshots of them sending Corbell my

2713  
01:51:48,649 --> 01:51:44,219

videos he blocks them he doesn't want

2714

01:51:52,609 --> 01:51:50,510

shouldn't he address that if he's if

2715

01:51:55,370 --> 01:51:52,619

he's really after the truth or is it

2716

01:51:58,129 --> 01:51:55,380

just is he just after money then

2717

01:52:00,050 --> 01:51:58,139

well he's after a narrative he wants to

2718

01:52:02,689 --> 01:52:00,060

because he's already got the truth in

2719

01:52:04,609 --> 01:52:02,699

his mind that it has to this story has

2720

01:52:06,229 --> 01:52:04,619

to be real and so anything that gets in

2721

01:52:08,930 --> 01:52:06,239

the way of that has to be

2722

01:52:11,990 --> 01:52:08,940

Sidelines or nipped in the bud

2723

01:52:15,890 --> 01:52:12,000

or napped in the bud

2724

01:52:21,850 --> 01:52:18,649

well I I for one was happy though to see

2725

01:52:24,470 --> 01:52:21,860

that uh Corbell after Bob Lazar

2726

01:52:26,930 --> 01:52:24,480

continued to shovel fake information

2727

01:52:30,770 --> 01:52:26,940

like these pyramid UFOs that are

2728

01:52:33,590 --> 01:52:30,780

completely fake and remember I have a I

2729

01:52:37,310 --> 01:52:33,600

have a clip here of him saying that

2730

01:52:40,729 --> 01:52:37,320

we're shooting down uaps every week you

2731

01:52:42,290 --> 01:52:40,739

know and and this it's it's a carnival

2732

01:52:45,410 --> 01:52:42,300

it's like a circus

2733

01:52:47,149 --> 01:52:45,420

there's never been any confirmation of

2734

01:52:49,970 --> 01:52:47,159

this stuff that he says and he still

2735

01:52:53,090 --> 01:52:49,980

claims that those that was not Boca

2736

01:52:55,970 --> 01:52:53,100

those were pyramid-shaped spaceships

2737

01:52:59,390 --> 01:52:55,980

and the government's lying about it

2738

01:53:01,129 --> 01:52:59,400

no Mick West already destroyed that

2739

01:53:03,890 --> 01:53:01,139

yeah

2740

01:53:05,689 --> 01:53:03,900

I mean clearly it's bokeh

2741

01:53:08,149 --> 01:53:05,699

um

2742

01:53:09,709 --> 01:53:08,159

yeah and lazada's education that Patty's

2743

01:53:12,050 --> 01:53:09,719

mentioning

2744

01:53:13,669 --> 01:53:12,060

yeah even George Knapp admits that

2745

01:53:18,590 --> 01:53:13,679

lazar's full of crap when it comes to

2746

01:53:21,290 --> 01:53:18,600

his so-called MIT and Caltech uh degrees

2747

01:53:23,750 --> 01:53:21,300

um Lazar also he didn't just lie about

2748

01:53:25,250 --> 01:53:23,760

having those degrees he also used the

2749

01:53:28,070 --> 01:53:25,260

names of professors who never actually

2750

01:53:30,530 --> 01:53:28,080

worked there they worked at the at the

2751

01:53:32,570 --> 01:53:30,540

junior Pierce Junior College hop inside

2752

01:53:35,030 --> 01:53:32,580

or whatever yeah he mentioned that and

2753

01:53:37,550 --> 01:53:35,040

you know uh I don't know if you know

2754

01:53:39,709 --> 01:53:37,560

this Lewis but I used to talk to and

2755

01:53:43,250 --> 01:53:39,719

even be friendly with uh

2756

01:53:46,250 --> 01:53:43,260

corbel up until his documentary came out

2757

01:53:49,370 --> 01:53:46,260

and then I did a piece where I ripped it

2758

01:53:51,649 --> 01:53:49,380

apart and I said what what the point of

2759

01:53:54,830 --> 01:53:51,659

the piece that I did was is that nobody

2760

01:53:57,530 --> 01:53:54,840

on Earth has ever been given access to

2761

01:54:00,649 --> 01:53:57,540

Bob Lazar's mother and sister but

2762

01:54:02,990 --> 01:54:00,659

Corbell did for this documentary and and

2763

01:54:05,750 --> 01:54:03,000

what I said was why wouldn't he ask his

2764

01:54:07,189 --> 01:54:05,760

mother did you attend his MIT graduation

2765

01:54:10,310 --> 01:54:07,199

because

2766

01:54:13,370 --> 01:54:10,320

Louis like in the United States

2767

01:54:16,490 --> 01:54:13,380

you know Caltech MIT these are hugely

2768

01:54:19,010 --> 01:54:16,500

prestigious schools if your son gets a

2769

01:54:21,229 --> 01:54:19,020

degree you're going to their graduation

2770

01:54:23,510 --> 01:54:21,239

you're going to be there when they get

2771

01:54:24,530 --> 01:54:23,520

their diploma or whatever you know their

2772

01:54:26,870 --> 01:54:24,540

degree

2773

01:54:29,030 --> 01:54:26,880

and nobody's ever been given access to

2774

01:54:32,030 --> 01:54:29,040

Bob Lazar's mother and he was also she

2775

01:54:34,850 --> 01:54:32,040

was in the film he also got access to

2776

01:54:36,850 --> 01:54:34,860

his sister he didn't ask them about the

2777

01:54:39,410 --> 01:54:36,860

education and I thought

2778

01:54:41,810 --> 01:54:39,420

either he didn't ask because he knew

2779

01:54:43,250 --> 01:54:41,820

that was all fake or he did and he cut

2780

01:54:45,830 --> 01:54:43,260

it from the film because he didn't like

2781

01:54:47,510 --> 01:54:45,840

the answer you know if I got access to

2782

01:54:49,370 --> 01:54:47,520

Bob Lazar's mom and sister that would be

2783

01:54:51,470 --> 01:54:49,380

the first question I would ask them can

2784

01:54:53,629 --> 01:54:51,480

you verify that he actually went to MIT

2785

01:54:56,149 --> 01:54:53,639

and Caltech did you attend a graduation

2786

01:54:58,310 --> 01:54:56,159

you know or ask Mom do you got any

2787

01:55:00,229 --> 01:54:58,320

cancel checks that you sent to the did

2788

01:55:02,810 --> 01:55:00,239

you help him pay for it like there's got

2789

01:55:04,609 --> 01:55:02,820

to be some evidence or proof but we

2790

01:55:07,490 --> 01:55:04,619

didn't get that and Corbell lost his

2791

01:55:09,890 --> 01:55:07,500

mind and he was on some podcast yelling

2792

01:55:12,050 --> 01:55:09,900

at me like some guy he wouldn't even say

2793

01:55:13,550 --> 01:55:12,060

my name some guy said I didn't ask how

2794

01:55:15,830 --> 01:55:13,560

do you know what I asked him where's it

2795

01:55:18,950 --> 01:55:15,840

at where's the film Corbell play it for

2796

01:55:21,590 --> 01:55:18,960

us you know he didn't ask or he did ask

2797

01:55:23,510 --> 01:55:21,600

and he cut it because even the ma even

2798

01:55:26,689 --> 01:55:23,520

his mother will say he's lying about

2799

01:55:29,270 --> 01:55:26,699

that your mom knows Louis would your mom

2800

01:55:32,750 --> 01:55:29,280

know if you went to college and where

2801

01:55:34,430 --> 01:55:32,760

she would so would mine everybody's mom

2802

01:55:36,290 --> 01:55:34,440

would know if we went to college and

2803

01:55:39,830 --> 01:55:36,300

where why would you not ask his mom

2804

01:55:41,990 --> 01:55:39,840

about his his education he didn't or he

2805

01:55:44,810 --> 01:55:42,000

did and he didn't like the answer cut

2806

01:55:48,350 --> 01:55:44,820

cut snip snip we'll just leave that out

2807

01:55:51,590 --> 01:55:48,360

it's the Lie by Omission right yeah

2808

01:55:53,810 --> 01:55:51,600

that's one of the favorite tactics

2809

01:55:55,430 --> 01:55:53,820

um Lazar also

2810

01:55:57,830 --> 01:55:55,440

lied about

2811

01:56:00,169 --> 01:55:57,840

the obviously it didn't get any degrees

2812

01:56:02,149 --> 01:56:00,179

but um he says that the title of one of

2813

01:56:03,590 --> 01:56:02,159

the degrees was about

2814

01:56:06,109 --> 01:56:03,600

um well the topic was about

2815

01:56:08,750 --> 01:56:06,119

magnetohydrodynamics

2816

01:56:11,390 --> 01:56:08,760

he said he wrote his thesis on that yeah

2817

01:56:13,490 --> 01:56:11,400

and you can't find any thesis yeah that

2818

01:56:17,750 --> 01:56:13,500

was a topic that was doing the rounds in

2819

01:56:20,030 --> 01:56:17,760

the 70s and 80s like if you watched um

2820

01:56:21,649 --> 01:56:20,040

if you watch some science shows or read

2821

01:56:24,470 --> 01:56:21,659

science magazines people were talking

2822

01:56:27,709 --> 01:56:24,480

about that topic yeah as a propulsion

2823

01:56:29,390 --> 01:56:27,719

mechanism for the UFOs

2824

01:56:30,470 --> 01:56:29,400

um and so like he obviously got the idea

2825

01:56:33,169 --> 01:56:30,480

from that

2826

01:56:35,510 --> 01:56:33,179

and yet he says why would they hire me I

2827

01:56:37,550 --> 01:56:35,520

don't know I'm just some you know

2828

01:56:39,470 --> 01:56:37,560

insignificant guy I don't know why they

2829

01:56:42,290 --> 01:56:39,480

hired me even though he claims to have

2830

01:56:44,810 --> 01:56:42,300

an MIT master's degree in a UFO related

2831

01:56:48,109 --> 01:56:44,820

topic yeah

2832

01:56:50,510 --> 01:56:48,119

yeah and I think that I'm almost sure

2833

01:56:52,550 --> 01:56:50,520

that the degree that he claimed that he

2834

01:56:54,169 --> 01:56:52,560

got from Caltech they didn't have a

2835

01:56:56,689 --> 01:56:54,179

degree in that at the time he would have

2836

01:56:58,310 --> 01:56:56,699

went there at all they did not have a

2837

01:57:00,590 --> 01:56:58,320

master's program and I think it was

2838

01:57:03,350 --> 01:57:00,600

Electronics you know Electronics

2839

01:57:06,050 --> 01:57:03,360

technology yeah they did not have a

2840

01:57:08,149 --> 01:57:06,060

master's program in that field at the

2841

01:57:10,129 --> 01:57:08,159

time he claims he went there so that

2842

01:57:14,450 --> 01:57:10,139

might be some indication that he made it

2843

01:57:17,209 --> 01:57:14,460

all up you know yep yeah I always Louis

2844

01:57:20,570 --> 01:57:17,219

when you know you see these articles and

2845

01:57:23,870 --> 01:57:20,580

and they all do this they say former

2846

01:57:26,689 --> 01:57:23,880

government scientists and I lose my mind

2847

01:57:28,970 --> 01:57:26,699

because that's two lies in one little

2848

01:57:31,189 --> 01:57:28,980

statement there's no proof he ever works

2849

01:57:33,470 --> 01:57:31,199

for the government and there's no proof

2850

01:57:37,010 --> 01:57:33,480

at all that he's an actual scientist or

2851  
01:57:38,870 --> 01:57:37,020  
ever was a scientist so two lies in that

2852  
01:57:41,030 --> 01:57:38,880  
one little statement and when you see a

2853  
01:57:43,370 --> 01:57:41,040  
pro-lazar article written in the media

2854  
01:57:46,129 --> 01:57:43,380  
they always say that former government

2855  
01:57:47,570 --> 01:57:46,139  
scientist or former government scientist

2856  
01:57:50,930 --> 01:57:47,580  
whistleblower

2857  
01:57:53,689 --> 01:57:50,940  
it drives me crazy

2858  
01:57:56,270 --> 01:57:53,699  
and interestingly I email people like

2859  
01:57:58,609 --> 01:57:56,280  
authors you know from different news

2860  
01:58:00,589 --> 01:57:58,619  
outlets that do that and not one of them

2861  
01:58:03,890 --> 01:58:00,599  
in the 10 times that I've emailed people

2862  
01:58:06,530 --> 01:58:03,900  
ever got back to me and said oh I wasn't

2863  
01:58:09,290 --> 01:58:06,540

aware or even acknowledge the email that

2864

01:58:11,450 --> 01:58:09,300

that I sent them you know I I think they

2865

01:58:13,129 --> 01:58:11,460

don't like getting caught like gee maybe

2866

01:58:16,250 --> 01:58:13,139

I should have researched this before I

2867

01:58:18,350 --> 01:58:16,260

said that you know right right that's

2868

01:58:20,510 --> 01:58:18,360

reminiscence of that newspaper clipping

2869

01:58:23,089 --> 01:58:20,520

that lazada's um

2870

01:58:26,510 --> 01:58:23,099

supporters always bring out to

2871

01:58:28,070 --> 01:58:26,520

supposedly prove that he was a physicist

2872

01:58:29,390 --> 01:58:28,080

um the San what was it the something

2873

01:58:33,649 --> 01:58:29,400

monitor

2874

01:58:35,870 --> 01:58:33,659

yeah yeah article and that guy never

2875

01:58:36,589 --> 01:58:35,880

vetted he never vetted statements he

2876

01:58:38,689 --> 01:58:36,599

just

2877

01:58:41,330 --> 01:58:38,699

believed him and put him in yeah because

2878

01:58:42,890 --> 01:58:41,340

you're not gonna if somebody if some guy

2879

01:58:44,750 --> 01:58:42,900

um has got a rocket powered or a

2880

01:58:45,649 --> 01:58:44,760

jet-powered car you're probably not

2881

01:58:47,450 --> 01:58:45,659

gonna

2882

01:58:48,649 --> 01:58:47,460

you know take the time to make sure that

2883

01:58:49,550 --> 01:58:48,659

he's actually a physicist you're

2884

01:58:51,830 --> 01:58:49,560

probably just going to believe him

2885

01:58:54,669 --> 01:58:51,840

because most people don't

2886

01:58:57,109 --> 01:58:54,679

um build jet-powered cars

2887

01:58:59,570 --> 01:58:57,119

yeah and journalists have got better

2888

01:59:01,729 --> 01:58:59,580

things to do anyway uh Lewis is here

2889

01:59:04,310 --> 01:59:01,739

from unidentified celebrity review and

2890

01:59:05,870 --> 01:59:04,320

he asked has the report dropped not that

2891

01:59:07,910 --> 01:59:05,880

I'm aware of

2892

01:59:10,609 --> 01:59:07,920

um and uh

2893

01:59:12,589 --> 01:59:10,619

but don't worry Louis because there's 20

2894

01:59:15,530 --> 01:59:12,599

different people on Twitter saying

2895

01:59:17,629 --> 01:59:15,540

what's really going on with it one

2896

01:59:19,729 --> 01:59:17,639

person says that there's proof of alien

2897

01:59:21,229 --> 01:59:19,739

technology in it and the government are

2898

01:59:24,169 --> 01:59:21,239

still trying to figure out how to

2899

01:59:26,930 --> 01:59:24,179

release it without causing panic one

2900

01:59:29,270 --> 01:59:26,940

person says that the that the Congress

2901

01:59:31,430 --> 01:59:29,280

was given a version of it but they

2902

01:59:33,169 --> 01:59:31,440

didn't like that it was sloppily written

2903

01:59:35,030 --> 01:59:33,179

or didn't provide enough proof or

2904

01:59:37,550 --> 01:59:35,040

evidence so they sent it back and want

2905

01:59:40,189 --> 01:59:37,560

it Rewritten one person says this one

2906

01:59:42,830 --> 01:59:40,199

person says that but the credible

2907

01:59:45,050 --> 01:59:42,840

sources that you can trust and and I do

2908

01:59:47,450 --> 01:59:45,060

trust him John from The Black Vault has

2909

01:59:49,790 --> 01:59:47,460

like written statements from people

2910

01:59:51,890 --> 01:59:49,800

within the government that say it hasn't

2911

01:59:54,589 --> 01:59:51,900

been released yet to either members of

2912

01:59:56,570 --> 01:59:54,599

Congress the classified version is not

2913

01:59:58,970 --> 01:59:56,580

released yet it's just not released yet

2914

02:00:00,770 --> 01:59:58,980

we don't know what's going on but I do

2915

02:00:02,810 --> 02:00:00,780

think it's interesting that they were

2916

02:00:05,570 --> 02:00:02,820

supposed to release it according to it

2917

02:00:07,729 --> 02:00:05,580

was a law that they had to and now that

2918

02:00:08,689 --> 02:00:07,739

they haven't released it nobody knows

2919

02:00:09,649 --> 02:00:08,699

why

2920

02:00:12,169 --> 02:00:09,659

foreign

2921

02:00:13,790 --> 02:00:12,179

I don't know why I haven't taken the

2922

02:00:16,250 --> 02:00:13,800

time to uh

2923

02:00:18,770 --> 02:00:16,260

I haven't taken the time to call around

2924

02:00:21,290 --> 02:00:18,780

or email around and try to get some

2925

02:00:24,410 --> 02:00:21,300

statements about where it is when it

2926  
02:00:26,570 --> 02:00:24,420  
will be out what what is the delay about

2927  
02:00:29,149 --> 02:00:26,580  
if you listen to some of these True

2928  
02:00:30,830 --> 02:00:29,159  
Believers on UFO Twitter there's all

2929  
02:00:33,109 --> 02:00:30,840  
kinds of stuff going on Louis there's

2930  
02:00:35,390 --> 02:00:33,119  
proof of alien technology somebody said

2931  
02:00:40,510 --> 02:00:35,400  
there'll be proof of biological you know

2932  
02:00:43,189 --> 02:00:40,520  
uh evidence of extraterrestrial life and

2933  
02:00:45,709 --> 02:00:43,199  
none of that is true it's going to be a

2934  
02:00:47,209 --> 02:00:45,719  
part two of the Director of National

2935  
02:00:48,890 --> 02:00:47,219  
intelligences

2936  
02:00:50,629 --> 02:00:48,900  
um I think it's going to be a nothing

2937  
02:00:57,530 --> 02:00:50,639  
burger what do you think

2938  
02:01:03,229 --> 02:01:00,050

yeah I I don't I don't know what's going

2939

02:01:05,330 --> 02:01:03,239

on with that and all the people that are

2940

02:01:07,669 --> 02:01:05,340

like freaking out and pissed off that

2941

02:01:10,189 --> 02:01:07,679

it's not out yet I think that they're

2942

02:01:12,649 --> 02:01:10,199

all really expecting it to have some

2943

02:01:14,570 --> 02:01:12,659

like important information in it and I

2944

02:01:16,129 --> 02:01:14,580

think that's naive I don't I think it's

2945

02:01:18,050 --> 02:01:16,139

going to be another nothing Burger so

2946

02:01:19,550 --> 02:01:18,060

who cares when it comes out like I don't

2947

02:01:22,310 --> 02:01:19,560

care that it's not out yet there's not

2948

02:01:26,450 --> 02:01:22,320

gonna be anything of value in it or very

2949

02:01:31,129 --> 02:01:29,330

I think that um

2950

02:01:34,729 --> 02:01:31,139

there is something interesting going on

2951  
02:01:36,530 --> 02:01:34,739  
it's to do with uh aerial platforms and

2952  
02:01:38,149 --> 02:01:36,540  
electronic warfare

2953  
02:01:39,649 --> 02:01:38,159  
and probably things that they can't

2954  
02:01:41,870 --> 02:01:39,659  
fully

2955  
02:01:43,070 --> 02:01:41,880  
admit to because there's such sensitive

2956  
02:01:46,209 --> 02:01:43,080  
areas of

2957  
02:01:50,570 --> 02:01:46,219  
military technology

2958  
02:01:53,030 --> 02:01:50,580  
in the current right you know uh contest

2959  
02:01:54,530 --> 02:01:53,040  
with China and Russia there are things

2960  
02:01:57,649 --> 02:01:54,540  
that which are probably

2961  
02:01:59,330 --> 02:01:57,659  
just very sensitive and nobody

2962  
02:02:02,089 --> 02:01:59,340  
really wants to just come out and talk

2963  
02:02:04,490 --> 02:02:02,099

about it because we're dealing with

2964

02:02:07,729 --> 02:02:04,500

Next Generation you know

2965

02:02:09,589 --> 02:02:07,739

Electronics or whatever and I I agree

2966

02:02:11,390 --> 02:02:09,599

with you and isn't it interesting that

2967

02:02:13,550 --> 02:02:11,400

now the government is all but admitting

2968

02:02:15,709 --> 02:02:13,560

that a lot of these things are Chinese

2969

02:02:18,530 --> 02:02:15,719

drones

2970

02:02:21,290 --> 02:02:18,540

and that to be honest Lewis is a

2971

02:02:25,010 --> 02:02:21,300

stunning admission to me because that

2972

02:02:27,470 --> 02:02:25,020

would mean that all of our defense or

2973

02:02:30,169 --> 02:02:27,480

surveillance capabilities radar systems

2974

02:02:32,870 --> 02:02:30,179

whatever are wholly inadequate to stop

2975

02:02:36,290 --> 02:02:32,880

foreign adversaries from surveilling our

2976

02:02:38,629 --> 02:02:36,300

military equipment and that is a big

2977

02:02:40,370 --> 02:02:38,639

problem it's a big problem considering

2978

02:02:42,010 --> 02:02:40,380

the trillions of dollars in the defense

2979

02:02:45,229 --> 02:02:42,020

budget

2980

02:02:46,609 --> 02:02:45,239

and here we have uh out there channel is

2981

02:02:48,770 --> 02:02:46,619

saying that third phase of moon are

2982

02:02:50,510 --> 02:02:48,780

promoting an in an interview with

2983

02:02:53,089 --> 02:02:50,520

Congress guy tonight and that would be

2984

02:02:55,490 --> 02:02:53,099

Tim Ten Percent I think that guy's name

2985

02:02:56,870 --> 02:02:55,500

is and that's great because here's where

2986

02:02:58,729 --> 02:02:56,880

I'm going to do Lewis I'm going to call

2987

02:03:00,350 --> 02:02:58,739

that congressman's office and I'm going

2988

02:03:03,830 --> 02:03:00,360

to say do you know you just gave an

2989

02:03:05,870 --> 02:03:03,840

interview to the biggest fake frauds on

2990

02:03:08,270 --> 02:03:05,880

YouTube that have been caught over a

2991

02:03:12,589 --> 02:03:08,280

hundred times faking things

2992

02:03:14,270 --> 02:03:12,599

faking UFO videos faking alien creatures

2993

02:03:18,050 --> 02:03:14,280

they even use one of their four-year-old

2994

02:03:19,669 --> 02:03:18,060

sons in a scam like here son stand here

2995

02:03:21,229 --> 02:03:19,679

and pretend you see an alien they really

2996

02:03:24,530 --> 02:03:21,239

did that Lewis and then they put an

2997

02:03:26,870 --> 02:03:24,540

alien in in CGI that he was in the frame

2998

02:03:28,910 --> 02:03:26,880

with and then they put it on YouTube as

2999

02:03:31,430 --> 02:03:28,920

a real alien encounter

3000

02:03:33,890 --> 02:03:31,440

and now they're getting in interviews

3001

02:03:35,270 --> 02:03:33,900

with congressmen but I can't get an

3002

02:03:37,490 --> 02:03:35,280

interview with the cup with the same

3003

02:03:40,250 --> 02:03:37,500

Congressman so I'm going to call that

3004

02:03:42,530 --> 02:03:40,260

congressman's office and inform him of

3005

02:03:46,330 --> 02:03:42,540

who he's giving interviews to

3006

02:03:52,910 --> 02:03:49,250

news flash Blake and print they don't

3007

02:03:55,189 --> 02:03:52,920

tell Congressman anything yeah well I

3008

02:03:57,890 --> 02:03:55,199

want to thank you for being here I'm

3009

02:04:00,350 --> 02:03:57,900

looking forward to you uh digging into

3010

02:04:03,649 --> 02:04:00,360

Skinwalker maybe can you come back once

3011

02:04:05,570 --> 02:04:03,659

you've got like a better handle like

3012

02:04:07,550 --> 02:04:05,580

you've reached all your conclusions and

3013

02:04:10,010 --> 02:04:07,560

have some data to share

3014

02:04:11,410 --> 02:04:10,020

yeah unless Google pays me off and then

3015

02:04:13,790 --> 02:04:11,420

there's no chance

3016

02:04:16,430 --> 02:04:13,800

let me ask you a question let's be the

3017

02:04:19,550 --> 02:04:16,440

last question because this is important

3018

02:04:22,010 --> 02:04:19,560

um I didn't like Fugal didn't follow him

3019

02:04:25,430 --> 02:04:22,020

didn't care what he had to say ever but

3020

02:04:29,689 --> 02:04:25,440

I saw that Stephen Green Street piece on

3021

02:04:32,390 --> 02:04:29,699

fugle and I think that piece humanized

3022

02:04:34,010 --> 02:04:32,400

him to me and it made me like him a

3023

02:04:36,350 --> 02:04:34,020

little bit because I'm a science fiction

3024

02:04:38,830 --> 02:04:36,360

nerd and I you know I don't have this

3025

02:04:42,229 --> 02:04:38,840

kind of money you know to collect

3026

02:04:45,550 --> 02:04:42,239

memorabilia but it just kind of made it

3027

02:04:47,570 --> 02:04:45,560

kind of made me go you know if I met him

3028

02:04:48,950 --> 02:04:47,580

independent of all this I would like

3029

02:04:50,390 --> 02:04:48,960

that guy I would hang out with that guy

3030

02:04:52,910 --> 02:04:50,400

like that would be a guy I could go

3031

02:04:55,310 --> 02:04:52,920

watch movies at his house and yeah and

3032

02:04:56,689 --> 02:04:55,320

talk about science fiction so I followed

3033

02:04:58,609 --> 02:04:56,699

him on Twitter and I'm trying to give

3034

02:05:00,890 --> 02:04:58,619

him the benefit of the doubt because

3035

02:05:03,169 --> 02:05:00,900

that piece made me sort of like him and

3036

02:05:06,589 --> 02:05:03,179

identify with him more did it do that

3037

02:05:08,209 --> 02:05:06,599

for you or is it just it did

3038

02:05:09,470 --> 02:05:08,219

um but then um

3039

02:05:11,450 --> 02:05:09,480

you know you have to remind yourself

3040

02:05:12,649 --> 02:05:11,460

that this should be about science if

3041

02:05:15,109 --> 02:05:12,659

you're making

3042

02:05:19,129 --> 02:05:15,119

truth claims about alien visitations and

3043

02:05:19,970 --> 02:05:19,139

UFOs or portals with a dino beavers

3044

02:05:22,850 --> 02:05:19,980

um

3045

02:05:25,250 --> 02:05:22,860

so I mean I I think the

3046

02:05:27,109 --> 02:05:25,260

the sincerity is there to an extent

3047

02:05:29,089 --> 02:05:27,119

although I think there may be some more

3048

02:05:30,250 --> 02:05:29,099

shady things going on that Erica Luke's

3049

02:05:34,910 --> 02:05:30,260

and others have

3050

02:05:35,570 --> 02:05:34,920

you think but uh you know I think that

3051

02:05:37,310 --> 02:05:35,580

um

3052

02:05:39,470 --> 02:05:37,320

ultimately it has to be about the

3053

02:05:43,550 --> 02:05:39,480

science and uh evidence if that's not

3054

02:05:46,250 --> 02:05:43,560

there then everything else is just fluff

3055

02:05:49,490 --> 02:05:46,260

yeah I well that I agree with you and

3056

02:05:50,750 --> 02:05:49,500

listen I'm a bad show host you have a

3057

02:05:52,370 --> 02:05:50,760

YouTube channel

3058

02:05:54,890 --> 02:05:52,380

do you have to tell people how they can

3059

02:05:57,290 --> 02:05:54,900

find you and follow you uh just type in

3060

02:05:59,870 --> 02:05:57,300

Luis kayatano into YouTube and I think

3061

02:06:02,750 --> 02:05:59,880

I'm I'm the the most popular Luis

3062

02:06:04,370 --> 02:06:02,760

cayetano uh on this pretty common name

3063

02:06:07,010 --> 02:06:04,380

that's weird right

3064

02:06:09,229 --> 02:06:07,020

yeah I've got about only about 170

3065

02:06:11,629 --> 02:06:09,239

something subscribers right now

3066

02:06:14,390 --> 02:06:11,639

um well hold on one second you know what

3067

02:06:16,550 --> 02:06:14,400

then just stay stand by with me I'm

3068

02:06:17,410 --> 02:06:16,560

gonna find it and we're gonna put it in

3069

02:06:23,750 --> 02:06:17,420

the

3070

02:06:27,169 --> 02:06:23,760

yes but I'm going to put it right now in

3071

02:06:28,850 --> 02:06:27,179

the live chat I found I found it one

3072

02:06:31,850 --> 02:06:28,860

second let me just go over to my Channel

3073

02:06:34,609 --> 02:06:31,860

friends everybody all you guys ask me

3074

02:06:37,370 --> 02:06:34,619

all the time the my audience gets

3075

02:06:38,629 --> 02:06:37,380

frustrated with me Louis they go you're

3076

02:06:40,790 --> 02:06:38,639

always saying that this guy's not

3077

02:06:42,709 --> 02:06:40,800

credible this guy's not credible why

3078

02:06:45,830 --> 02:06:42,719

don't you tell us who is Credible and

3079

02:06:47,629 --> 02:06:45,840

who's worthy of listening to and and I'm

3080

02:06:50,149 --> 02:06:47,639

here to tell you friends the guest

3081

02:06:52,970 --> 02:06:50,159

tonight is one of those people I have

3082

02:06:57,649 --> 02:06:52,980

you know I can count the credible people

3083

02:06:59,149 --> 02:06:57,659

left in this thing on two hands so uh if

3084

02:07:01,550 --> 02:06:59,159

you want to follow somebody that's

3085

02:07:04,669 --> 02:07:01,560

credible that's not that does fact-based

3086

02:07:07,609 --> 02:07:04,679

evidence-based research and is not lying

3087

02:07:09,290 --> 02:07:07,619

to you or telling you fairy tales he's

3088

02:07:12,229 --> 02:07:09,300

one of those people that you should be

3089

02:07:15,109 --> 02:07:12,239

following let me see here why is it uh

3090

02:07:17,510 --> 02:07:15,119

we're like lagging here so I'm gonna put

3091

02:07:22,370 --> 02:07:17,520

a link to Lewis we'll see if we can't

3092

02:07:24,890 --> 02:07:22,380

get you a bump link to Louis uh

3093

02:07:26,990 --> 02:07:24,900

to Lewis YouTube

3094

02:07:28,430 --> 02:07:27,000

and I'm sorry and I will put it in the

3095

02:07:31,010 --> 02:07:28,440

description of the video so if you're

3096

02:07:32,750 --> 02:07:31,020

watching on the replay you want to go

3097

02:07:34,250 --> 02:07:32,760

over and subscribe to them please do

3098

02:07:36,410 --> 02:07:34,260

support the people that aren't out there

3099

02:07:43,129 --> 02:07:36,420

just huckstering fairy tales and giving

3100

02:07:46,970 --> 02:07:45,350

now if you start selling fake stories

3101

02:07:50,950 --> 02:07:46,980

tomorrow Lewis I'm going to be upset

3102

02:07:53,450 --> 02:07:50,960

with doing that oh yeah yeah

3103

02:07:55,729 --> 02:07:53,460

wait a few months before you start

3104

02:07:57,770 --> 02:07:55,739

selling the fake stuff okay so that I

3105

02:08:00,410 --> 02:07:57,780

don't look foolish for telling people to

3106

02:08:02,330 --> 02:08:00,420

follow you uh yeah and I've just

3107

02:08:06,290 --> 02:08:02,340

subscribed as well I'm going over there

3108

02:08:08,330 --> 02:08:06,300

now and uh I'm subscribing as well wait

3109

02:08:10,129 --> 02:08:08,340

a minute I'm gonna do it right now and I

3110

02:08:14,510 --> 02:08:10,139

will put the link in the description of

3111

02:08:16,609 --> 02:08:14,520

the video and I'm also going to be uh

3112

02:08:19,310 --> 02:08:16,619

oh yeah and I'm also going to be

3113

02:08:21,470 --> 02:08:19,320

tweeting it out later tonight we gotta

3114

02:08:24,050 --> 02:08:21,480

support the good people that aren't

3115

02:08:26,030 --> 02:08:24,060

lying to us there's so few people that

3116

02:08:28,250 --> 02:08:26,040

do good work and thank you Lewis for

3117

02:08:30,350 --> 02:08:28,260

being one of them

3118

02:08:32,570 --> 02:08:30,360

you're welcome all right I'm going to

3119

02:08:34,430 --> 02:08:32,580

throw you out of here you have a good

3120

02:08:36,649 --> 02:08:34,440

evening and please do come back and

3121

02:08:38,450 --> 02:08:36,659

let's do a show on Skinwalker because I

3122

02:08:40,609 --> 02:08:38,460

have some things to share too that many

3123

02:08:42,589 --> 02:08:40,619

people have never heard before

3124

02:08:44,870 --> 02:08:42,599

I'd like that

3125

02:08:46,669 --> 02:08:44,880

thanks Steven all right thanks you have

3126

02:08:48,589 --> 02:08:46,679

a good evening and there we have it

3127

02:08:51,530 --> 02:08:48,599

friends so uh

3128

02:08:53,930 --> 02:08:51,540

you all guys always ask me and to be

3129

02:08:54,890 --> 02:08:53,940

honest besides John from The Black Vault

3130

02:09:00,410 --> 02:08:54,900

and

3131

02:09:02,570 --> 02:09:00,420

others uh Jeff uh from strange Recon is

3132

02:09:05,209 --> 02:09:02,580

good uh some of the people that I would

3133

02:09:07,910 --> 02:09:05,219

trust as credible are good researchers

3134

02:09:10,550 --> 02:09:07,920

don't really have their own

3135

02:09:11,330 --> 02:09:10,560

shows or channels they just kind of do

3136

02:09:13,070 --> 02:09:11,340

it

3137

02:09:14,810 --> 02:09:13,080

um Steve long is here in the chat as

3138

02:09:18,649 --> 02:09:14,820

well tonight

3139

02:09:20,390 --> 02:09:18,659

so uh we're gonna check in with the uh

3140

02:09:22,430 --> 02:09:20,400

I'm checking in with the live streams

3141

02:09:25,010 --> 02:09:22,440

and it looks like tonight was a major

3142

02:09:27,709 --> 02:09:25,020

success all of the all of the stream

3143

02:09:30,109 --> 02:09:27,719

destinations appear to be healthy and

3144

02:09:32,270 --> 02:09:30,119

monitoring on another computer here with

3145

02:09:35,390 --> 02:09:32,280

graphs and

3146

02:09:37,310 --> 02:09:35,400

um you know uh bandwidth and looking at

3147

02:09:39,470 --> 02:09:37,320

it and it looks like everything is

3148

02:09:42,950 --> 02:09:39,480

working so

3149

02:09:44,689 --> 02:09:42,960

um thank the Techno Gods because we

3150

02:09:46,910 --> 02:09:44,699

tonight friends are

3151

02:09:50,149 --> 02:09:46,920

for the first time streaming to seven

3152

02:09:52,430 --> 02:09:50,159

locations all at once uh which is a

3153

02:09:54,770 --> 02:09:52,440

great thing that means I I instantly

3154

02:09:57,770 --> 02:09:54,780

gave us a bigger bull horn here so we're

3155

02:10:00,350 --> 02:09:57,780

streaming this seven locations all at

3156

02:10:02,629 --> 02:10:00,360

once and it appears that everything is

3157

02:10:05,450 --> 02:10:02,639

working tonight and uh the streams are

3158

02:10:09,050 --> 02:10:05,460

up the streams look good sound good

3159

02:10:11,930 --> 02:10:09,060

and uh interestingly we abandoned twitch

3160

02:10:15,229 --> 02:10:11,940

a while ago because we only had so many

3161

02:10:17,089 --> 02:10:15,239

uh we could only stream to three at once

3162

02:10:18,070 --> 02:10:17,099

and we moved to Twitter instead of

3163

02:10:22,669 --> 02:10:18,080

twitch

3164

02:10:25,550 --> 02:10:22,679

tonight than we ever had on Twitch

3165

02:10:28,310 --> 02:10:25,560

before I think there was 12 people uh

3166

02:10:30,229 --> 02:10:28,320

simultaneous viewers uh we used to get

3167

02:10:32,750 --> 02:10:30,239

one or two when we were on Twitch before

3168

02:10:35,570 --> 02:10:32,760

so that is great great news good to hear

3169

02:10:38,209 --> 02:10:35,580

it and and welcome new twitch friends

3170

02:10:40,490 --> 02:10:38,219

and uh we've got people over on Rumble

3171

02:10:43,570 --> 02:10:40,500

several people over there we've got

3172

02:10:46,910 --> 02:10:43,580

people uh watching on Odyssey right now

3173

02:10:51,169 --> 02:10:46,920

uh people watching on Facebook YouTube

3174

02:10:52,609 --> 02:10:51,179

and more and Twitter as well so uh I

3175

02:10:54,589 --> 02:10:52,619

want to thank each and every one of you

3176  
02:10:56,570 --> 02:10:54,599  
for joining us I want to thank each and

3177  
02:10:59,990 --> 02:10:56,580  
every one of you kind and generous

3178  
02:11:01,729 --> 02:11:00,000  
benefactors and we welcome new friends

3179  
02:11:04,430 --> 02:11:01,739  
from these new platforms that we're

3180  
02:11:07,370 --> 02:11:04,440  
going to be streaming uh simultaneously

3181  
02:11:10,370 --> 02:11:07,380  
to starting today

3182  
02:11:12,169 --> 02:11:10,380  
um so let me just check in here uh we

3183  
02:11:16,370 --> 02:11:12,179  
did thank Leah for the kind and generous

3184  
02:11:18,410 --> 02:11:16,380  
dollar 99 twice uh thank you uh for your

3185  
02:11:22,189 --> 02:11:18,420  
kindness generosity and support of the

3186  
02:11:22,729 --> 02:11:22,199  
show I am going to take one moment to

3187  
02:11:26,149 --> 02:11:22,739  
um

3188  
02:11:28,850 --> 02:11:26,159

to remind you that we are a viewer

3189

02:11:31,970 --> 02:11:28,860

supported show and

3190

02:11:33,350 --> 02:11:31,980

um this show is supported by viewers

3191

02:11:36,709 --> 02:11:33,360

like you

3192

02:11:41,570 --> 02:11:36,719

so uh one second let me

3193

02:11:43,310 --> 02:11:41,580

oh yeah uh Halo algo Reyes here on

3194

02:11:45,709 --> 02:11:43,320

Twitch and says glad you are back on

3195

02:11:48,950 --> 02:11:45,719

Twitch Stephen I'm glad to be back I see

3196

02:11:50,510 --> 02:11:48,960

a lot of you twitch viewers in the live

3197

02:11:52,490 --> 02:11:50,520

chat tonight for those that don't know

3198

02:11:55,729 --> 02:11:52,500

it aggravates all of the live chat

3199

02:11:58,010 --> 02:11:55,739

comments to me so I can see I can't see

3200

02:12:01,790 --> 02:11:58,020

Rumble and odyssey but I but I can see

3201  
02:12:03,350 --> 02:12:01,800  
twitch Facebook uh YouTube and more

3202  
02:12:05,390 --> 02:12:03,360  
um and I see many of you people from

3203  
02:12:07,850 --> 02:12:05,400  
Twitch in the live chat I want to remind

3204  
02:12:10,370 --> 02:12:07,860  
you a reviewer supported show and let

3205  
02:12:14,149 --> 02:12:10,380  
you know how you can support us and

3206  
02:12:26,770 --> 02:12:14,159  
um uh help us to continue this journey

3207  
02:12:32,810 --> 02:12:30,470  
show wonderful people like you who enjoy

3208  
02:12:35,470 --> 02:12:32,820  
the show send pledges in the form of

3209  
02:12:39,229 --> 02:12:35,480  
Super Chat soup stickers super thanks

3210  
02:12:41,589 --> 02:12:39,239  
PayPal or cash out instructions for how

3211  
02:12:44,930 --> 02:12:41,599  
to help are in the description

3212  
02:12:47,089 --> 02:12:44,940  
you can also join our patreon and for as

3213  
02:12:50,450 --> 02:12:47,099

little as one dollar a month you can get

3214

02:12:53,270 --> 02:12:50,460

extra content patreon supporters get a

3215

02:12:54,890 --> 02:12:53,280

backstage pass Early Access to all my

3216

02:12:57,410 --> 02:12:54,900

production videos before they are

3217

02:13:00,109 --> 02:12:57,420

distributed publicly Stephen campion's

3218

02:13:03,470 --> 02:13:00,119

music private writings a monthly show

3219

02:13:05,510 --> 02:13:03,480

journal and more you also become a

3220

02:13:08,149 --> 02:13:05,520

YouTube channel member for five dollars

3221

02:13:10,910 --> 02:13:08,159

a month a YouTube membership includes

3222

02:13:13,850 --> 02:13:10,920

all the patreon benefits plus a special

3223

02:13:16,609 --> 02:13:13,860

members badge priority reply to video

3224

02:13:19,729 --> 02:13:16,619

comments and the live chat plus a

3225

02:13:22,850 --> 02:13:19,739

monthly Members Only video we thank you

3226

02:13:26,209 --> 02:13:22,860

all kinds and generous benefactors for

3227

02:13:39,669 --> 02:13:26,219

supporting truth Seekers thank you for

3228

02:13:55,850 --> 02:13:42,589

thank you

3229

02:14:01,490 --> 02:13:58,669

so we're back friends uh I want to thank

3230

02:14:04,129 --> 02:14:01,500

uh the chat room moderators remind you

3231

02:14:06,530 --> 02:14:04,139

that you can join us we have a Discord

3232

02:14:08,270 --> 02:14:06,540

server so if you enjoy these live chats

3233

02:14:10,490 --> 02:14:08,280

where you can chat with like-minded

3234

02:14:13,609 --> 02:14:10,500

people interested in these strange and

3235

02:14:16,250 --> 02:14:13,619

esoteric topics you can do that not just

3236

02:14:18,530 --> 02:14:16,260

during our live broadcast but also 24

3237

02:14:20,689 --> 02:14:18,540

hours a day seven days a week in our

3238

02:14:24,830 --> 02:14:20,699

Discord server we have lots of different

3239

02:14:27,830 --> 02:14:24,840

areas for different areas of uh

3240

02:14:29,870 --> 02:14:27,840

conspiracy land and

3241

02:14:32,689 --> 02:14:29,880

um tonight was great and I want to thank

3242

02:14:35,270 --> 02:14:32,699

you for being here all of you because I

3243

02:14:38,510 --> 02:14:35,280

got two things that have been on my

3244

02:14:41,390 --> 02:14:38,520

to-do list off my to-do list tonight and

3245

02:14:44,030 --> 02:14:41,400

that is this multi-camera setup uh I've

3246

02:14:45,410 --> 02:14:44,040

got more than these uh but we just use

3247

02:14:49,189 --> 02:14:45,420

three tonight

3248

02:14:51,589 --> 02:14:49,199

still testing the others and sort of

3249

02:14:54,910 --> 02:14:51,599

cleaning up and and getting this place

3250

02:14:57,050 --> 02:14:54,920

uh more presentable for live broadcast

3251

02:15:00,530 --> 02:14:57,060

it's interesting but there's something

3252

02:15:02,870 --> 02:15:00,540

called forced perspective you know the

3253

02:15:04,850 --> 02:15:02,880

entire room in here can be a huge

3254

02:15:07,010 --> 02:15:04,860

complete and total mess but if I just

3255

02:15:10,129 --> 02:15:07,020

use that close shot that most people use

3256

02:15:12,229 --> 02:15:10,139

you just don't see any of that but we've

3257

02:15:14,330 --> 02:15:12,239

got all kinds of uh you know I've got

3258

02:15:16,609 --> 02:15:14,340

half the room cleared out and cleaned up

3259

02:15:18,589 --> 02:15:16,619

and you see there's a piece of trim

3260

02:15:22,010 --> 02:15:18,599

molding I still have to nail up later

3261

02:15:24,050 --> 02:15:22,020

tonight and we're getting it all dialed

3262

02:15:28,129 --> 02:15:24,060

in all working on the other side of the

3263

02:15:30,050 --> 02:15:28,139

room is another uh 50 inch screen where

3264

02:15:31,790 --> 02:15:30,060

we can play things relevant to what

3265

02:15:35,569 --> 02:15:31,800

we're talking about tonight we just put

3266

02:15:38,629 --> 02:15:35,579

a sort of visualizer this is uh just

3267

02:15:40,910 --> 02:15:38,639

something strange and trippy and

3268

02:15:43,250 --> 02:15:40,920

um I'm so happy that these two things

3269

02:15:46,910 --> 02:15:43,260

that I've wanted to really make

3270

02:15:50,270 --> 02:15:46,920

happen we tried before uh with the

3271

02:15:52,189 --> 02:15:50,280

multi-camera set up but tonight as of

3272

02:15:54,350 --> 02:15:52,199

this week we're really firing on all

3273

02:15:57,050 --> 02:15:54,360

cylinders we've got this multi-camera

3274

02:15:59,149 --> 02:15:57,060

set up we're streaming live to two

3275

02:16:01,250 --> 02:15:59,159

different locations on Facebook we're

3276

02:16:04,669 --> 02:16:01,260

streaming to my personal Facebook page

3277

02:16:06,950 --> 02:16:04,679

it's just Steve Camden on Facebook if

3278

02:16:08,810 --> 02:16:06,960

you want to follow me and we also have a

3279

02:16:11,209 --> 02:16:08,820

true Seekers Facebook page that we're

3280

02:16:14,870 --> 02:16:11,219

streaming live to of course YouTube

3281

02:16:17,709 --> 02:16:14,880

We're streaming live to Twitch Twitter

3282

02:16:20,450 --> 02:16:17,719

Odyssey and Rumble all at the same time

3283

02:16:22,850 --> 02:16:20,460

this is part of the new distribution

3284

02:16:27,709 --> 02:16:22,860

Network and also

3285

02:16:30,950 --> 02:16:27,719

uh we will continue to be on all audio

3286

02:16:34,790 --> 02:16:30,960

podcast platforms anywhere that you get

3287

02:16:37,129 --> 02:16:34,800

your podcasts you can get our show and

3288

02:16:40,009 --> 02:16:37,139

uh I want to remind you people if you're

3289

02:16:43,429 --> 02:16:40,019

listening in audio podcast land of two

3290

02:16:45,530 --> 02:16:43,439

things please do us a favor and make

3291

02:16:48,290 --> 02:16:45,540

sure that if you're listening to an

3292

02:16:51,830 --> 02:16:48,300

audio podcast that you rate US many of

3293

02:16:54,169 --> 02:16:51,840

the audio podcast Distributors like uh

3294

02:16:56,690 --> 02:16:54,179

Apple will let you rate the podcast and

3295

02:16:58,610 --> 02:16:56,700

if we get good ratings We rise in the

3296

02:17:01,190 --> 02:16:58,620

search engines and more people find us

3297

02:17:04,669 --> 02:17:01,200

so please rate US five stars rate is the

3298

02:17:07,070 --> 02:17:04,679

best that you can and we also want to

3299

02:17:08,810 --> 02:17:07,080

make sure uh to remind you if you're

3300

02:17:11,570 --> 02:17:08,820

listening in audio podcast land you're

3301

02:17:14,270 --> 02:17:11,580

missing half the fun please do go on

3302

02:17:16,669 --> 02:17:14,280

over to YouTube and put true Seekers one

3303

02:17:18,889 --> 02:17:16,679

word in the search bar and you'll see me

3304

02:17:20,870 --> 02:17:18,899

the strange guy with sunglasses I'm your

3305

02:17:22,549 --> 02:17:20,880

host go to that Channel smash the

3306

02:17:26,270 --> 02:17:22,559

Subscribe button hit that notification

3307

02:17:27,770 --> 02:17:26,280

Bell and you too will know when we're

3308

02:17:29,690 --> 02:17:27,780

doing a live broadcast you could come

3309

02:17:31,610 --> 02:17:29,700

here be a part of the live chat ask

3310

02:17:35,330 --> 02:17:31,620

questions comments we're going to have

3311

02:17:37,669 --> 02:17:35,340

some time for that as well uh

3312

02:17:41,690 --> 02:17:37,679

and we want to be sure to also remind

3313

02:17:43,549 --> 02:17:41,700

you uh if you're listening on a

3314

02:17:46,250 --> 02:17:43,559

distribution a video distribution

3315

02:17:48,830 --> 02:17:46,260

platform or watching please be sure to

3316

02:17:51,110 --> 02:17:48,840

like comment subscribe and share the

3317

02:17:53,570 --> 02:17:51,120

video if you're watching the twitch

3318

02:17:55,790 --> 02:17:53,580

video share that out the rumble video

3319

02:17:58,190 --> 02:17:55,800

The Odyssey video share that out on your

3320

02:17:59,450 --> 02:17:58,200

social media it really does help and of

3321

02:18:02,209 --> 02:17:59,460

course if you're listening on YouTube

3322

02:18:05,990 --> 02:18:02,219

share that as well it really does help

3323

02:18:09,349 --> 02:18:06,000

to rise Us in the search engines and

3324

02:18:13,790 --> 02:18:09,359

help more people we would like to beat

3325

02:18:16,790 --> 02:18:13,800

the system here as Independent Media and

3326

02:18:19,310 --> 02:18:16,800

I find it amazing and interesting I was

3327

02:18:21,830 --> 02:18:19,320

just commenting to a friend but

3328

02:18:24,589 --> 02:18:21,840

some time ago

3329

02:18:27,349 --> 02:18:24,599

um I interviewed for a job at a local

3330

02:18:29,570 --> 02:18:27,359

radio station and

3331

02:18:34,009 --> 02:18:29,580

um I didn't get the job and I was really

3332

02:18:37,070 --> 02:18:34,019

upset but recently uh I found out that

3333

02:18:40,310 --> 02:18:37,080

my show currently today which I started

3334

02:18:43,730 --> 02:18:40,320

independently this show beats that radio

3335

02:18:47,030 --> 02:18:43,740

station as far as uh some of the numbers

3336

02:18:49,549 --> 02:18:47,040

which is amazing to it's it's a crappy

3337

02:18:51,469 --> 02:18:49,559

radio nobody listens to them but

3338

02:18:55,250 --> 02:18:51,479

um I'm a big supporter of Independent

3339

02:18:57,830 --> 02:18:55,260

Media and uh I I just think it's uh

3340

02:19:00,650 --> 02:18:57,840

technology is empowering some of you

3341

02:19:02,410 --> 02:19:00,660

know that I'm a computer science guy and

3342

02:19:05,929 --> 02:19:02,420

recently I've been thinking

3343

02:19:09,230 --> 02:19:05,939

I have to employ more of my technical

3344

02:19:11,089 --> 02:19:09,240

abilities to grow my show

3345

02:19:13,310 --> 02:19:11,099

um not that I was being lazy but there's

3346

02:19:15,469 --> 02:19:13,320

so many things to do with the show this

3347

02:19:17,929 --> 02:19:15,479

week I really am taking some time to

3348

02:19:19,969 --> 02:19:17,939

just deal with technical stuff like the

3349

02:19:22,669 --> 02:19:19,979

distribution platforms and streaming out

3350

02:19:26,629 --> 02:19:22,679

to more platforms and getting us on more

3351

02:19:29,089 --> 02:19:26,639

uh you know getting the show on more

3352

02:19:32,990 --> 02:19:29,099

places so I'm really going to focus on

3353

02:19:36,349 --> 02:19:33,000

doing that and um I think that's time

3354

02:19:40,009 --> 02:19:36,359

well spent and uh I'm I'm happy that

3355

02:19:42,589 --> 02:19:40,019

we're able now to uh get the show to

3356

02:19:43,330 --> 02:19:42,599

more places and

3357

02:19:46,669 --> 02:19:43,340

um

3358

02:19:49,969 --> 02:19:46,679

we will take some time for comments and

3359

02:19:53,510 --> 02:19:49,979

questions from the live chat uh

3360

02:19:56,450 --> 02:19:53,520

happy to have so many of you here uh and

3361

02:19:59,030 --> 02:19:56,460

Mr Ian says truth Seekers Next 3D

3362

02:20:01,550 --> 02:19:59,040

printed true Seekers UFO desk toys

3363

02:20:04,130 --> 02:20:01,560

Mr Ian I am

3364

02:20:05,690 --> 02:20:04,140

I'm gonna make that deal with you I

3365

02:20:09,230 --> 02:20:05,700

think that you should be in charge of

3366

02:20:16,070 --> 02:20:13,610

um I have oh that reminds me I just want

3367

02:20:17,110 --> 02:20:16,080

to take a moment to address a certain

3368

02:20:20,750 --> 02:20:17,120

issue

3369

02:20:23,810 --> 02:20:20,760

some of you know that I didn't want to

3370

02:20:26,210 --> 02:20:23,820

get into 3D printing at all but then a

3371

02:20:29,170 --> 02:20:26,220

kind other show host from another show

3372

02:20:32,570 --> 02:20:29,180

his name is Ron from cosmic neighbors

3373

02:20:34,429 --> 02:20:32,580

he sent me a small 3D printer and and

3374

02:20:36,050 --> 02:20:34,439

promised me oh no it's not like it used

3375

02:20:38,710 --> 02:20:36,060

to be Steven they they don't aggravate

3376

02:20:41,450 --> 02:20:38,720

anymore they just work

3377

02:20:42,590 --> 02:20:41,460

I played with the 3D printer he sent me

3378

02:20:44,690 --> 02:20:42,600

the small one

3379

02:20:46,670 --> 02:20:44,700

for a little while and he was right it

3380

02:20:48,530 --> 02:20:46,680

just worked it printed whatever I wanted

3381

02:20:50,929 --> 02:20:48,540

to print but it was a small 3D printer

3382

02:20:53,389 --> 02:20:50,939

so you can only print stuff so big I

3383

02:20:55,849 --> 02:20:53,399

wanted to print big stuff so I then

3384

02:20:59,330 --> 02:20:55,859

bought a big 3D printer it can print 18

3385

02:21:01,610 --> 02:20:59,340

inch by 18 inch big things

3386

02:21:04,370 --> 02:21:01,620

um and it never worked right since I got

3387

02:21:06,830 --> 02:21:04,380

it uh it'll print small stuff okay but

3388

02:21:09,530 --> 02:21:06,840

as soon as you try to print big stuff it

3389

02:21:13,130 --> 02:21:09,540

screws up and it's one of those issues

3390

02:21:15,650 --> 02:21:13,140

where we'll print fine for 16 hours and

3391

02:21:17,809 --> 02:21:15,660

then at the 17th hour it just goes

3392

02:21:20,750 --> 02:21:17,819

haywire and wonky and stops printing it

3393

02:21:23,630 --> 02:21:20,760

right and you wasted all your time and

3394

02:21:24,889 --> 02:21:23,640

energy and filament for nothing but Ron

3395

02:21:27,889 --> 02:21:24,899

assured me

3396

02:21:30,349 --> 02:21:27,899

that that was a user problem in other

3397

02:21:32,570 --> 02:21:30,359

words I'm too stupid to level the

3398

02:21:33,770 --> 02:21:32,580

printer and get it to work right or

3399

02:21:35,990 --> 02:21:33,780

whatever

3400

02:21:38,690 --> 02:21:36,000

it was something in my settings my

3401

02:21:40,790 --> 02:21:38,700

nozzle temperature wasn't high enough no

3402

02:21:43,790 --> 02:21:40,800

I tried all that could never get the

3403

02:21:46,849 --> 02:21:43,800

thing working so Ron the whole point of

3404

02:21:48,650 --> 02:21:46,859

Ron's trip to my cabin was supposed to

3405

02:21:51,889 --> 02:21:48,660

be that Ron

3406

02:21:54,110 --> 02:21:51,899

3D printing expert who assured me that

3407

02:21:56,950 --> 02:21:54,120

the stuff would work was supposed to

3408

02:21:59,990 --> 02:21:56,960

come to my cabin and fix the 3D printer

3409

02:22:01,910 --> 02:22:00,000

and Saturday we were busy with the sky

3410

02:22:04,070 --> 02:22:01,920

watching and technical stuff and

3411

02:22:06,050 --> 02:22:04,080

streaming and eating and all this stuff

3412

02:22:08,929 --> 02:22:06,060

uh Sunday

3413

02:22:10,730 --> 02:22:08,939

he was we were gonna I was I had it in

3414

02:22:12,469 --> 02:22:10,740

my trunk I was going to put the 3D

3415

02:22:14,690 --> 02:22:12,479

printer on the table right in the middle

3416

02:22:18,290 --> 02:22:14,700

of the cabin you saw and he was going to

3417

02:22:22,969 --> 02:22:18,300

fix it Ron woke up early

3418

02:22:26,630 --> 02:22:22,979

and left and he did not fix anything

3419

02:22:28,250 --> 02:22:26,640

so Ron whose whole point in me inviting

3420

02:22:31,190 --> 02:22:28,260

him to the cabin was that he was going

3421

02:22:34,130 --> 02:22:31,200

to look at this 3D printer and fix it he

3422

02:22:37,429 --> 02:22:34,140

didn't fix it he didn't fix anything he

3423

02:22:39,830 --> 02:22:37,439

uh he he snuck out in the in in the

3424

02:22:42,170 --> 02:22:39,840

early morning hours uh

3425

02:22:44,150 --> 02:22:42,180

and I was half asleep they woke me up

3426

02:22:46,969 --> 02:22:44,160

and said like I think um Anthony

3427

02:22:50,150 --> 02:22:46,979

unfortunately he wasn't feeling well so

3428

02:22:52,130 --> 02:22:50,160

uh that but they woke me up and said you

3429

02:22:56,270 --> 02:22:52,140

I'm not Anthony's not feeling well well

3430

02:22:58,190 --> 02:22:56,280

we're gonna go and I was half asleep

3431

02:23:00,110 --> 02:22:58,200

if I wasn't half asleep I would have

3432

02:23:01,969 --> 02:23:00,120

said no Ron you said you were going to

3433

02:23:04,309 --> 02:23:01,979

fix that 3D printer that's in my car

3434

02:23:08,150 --> 02:23:04,319

let's get it in here and fix it before

3435

02:23:10,910 --> 02:23:08,160

you go he didn't fix it he he came all

3436

02:23:12,770 --> 02:23:10,920

the way to my cabin to fix a 3D printer

3437

02:23:14,750 --> 02:23:12,780

and he didn't fix anything

3438

02:23:18,410 --> 02:23:14,760

so

3439

02:23:20,630 --> 02:23:18,420

it's there uh but luckily my neighbor at

3440

02:23:23,090 --> 02:23:20,640

the cabin is really into 3D printing and

3441

02:23:24,650 --> 02:23:23,100

I think he'll be able to help me to fix

3442

02:23:26,150 --> 02:23:24,660

this thing

3443

02:23:28,010 --> 02:23:26,160

um Chuck bam is here with the kind of

3444

02:23:29,750 --> 02:23:28,020

generous two dollars says good show sell

3445

02:23:31,309 --> 02:23:29,760

the printer that's what I'm gonna do if

3446

02:23:33,590 --> 02:23:31,319

I don't fix it I'm gonna sell it and let

3447

02:23:35,929 --> 02:23:33,600

it aggravate somebody else so questions

3448

02:23:38,510 --> 02:23:35,939

or comments for me please put it in all

3449

02:23:41,150 --> 02:23:38,520

capital letters Mr Ian says filament

3450

02:23:45,110 --> 02:23:41,160

printer equals continual tinkering and

3451

02:23:49,550 --> 02:23:45,120

fails yeah I I'm I'm learning that

3452

02:23:52,190 --> 02:23:49,560

um yeah I am the reason I didn't want

3453

02:23:54,770 --> 02:23:52,200

one Mr Ian is because everybody I know

3454

02:23:57,290 --> 02:23:54,780

that had one especially the early ones

3455

02:23:59,510 --> 02:23:57,300

they just aggravate themselves with this

3456

02:24:01,429 --> 02:23:59,520

thing constantly I didn't want

3457

02:24:03,950 --> 02:24:01,439

some kind of new hobby that was going to

3458

02:24:06,410 --> 02:24:03,960

aggravate me constantly Ron said oh no

3459

02:24:08,870 --> 02:24:06,420

that's not like that anymore they just

3460

02:24:10,849 --> 02:24:08,880

work maybe I bought the wrong one who

3461

02:24:13,490 --> 02:24:10,859

knows this thing hasn't worked right

3462

02:24:16,070 --> 02:24:13,500

since I got it I don't know

3463

02:24:18,590 --> 02:24:16,080

um Patty Wilhelm wants a truth Seekers

3464

02:24:21,969 --> 02:24:18,600

t-shirt here's what I will tell you

3465

02:24:26,050 --> 02:24:21,979

um merchandise including UFO desk toys

3466

02:24:29,150 --> 02:24:26,060

UFO or alien uh

3467

02:24:32,090 --> 02:24:29,160

busts you know like I have an example

3468

02:24:35,389 --> 02:24:32,100

here oh this would be bad now we gotta

3469

02:24:38,389 --> 02:24:35,399

now we have a reason to have multi-cams

3470

02:24:39,830 --> 02:24:38,399

and be able to uh

3471

02:24:41,929 --> 02:24:39,840

um

3472

02:24:44,450 --> 02:24:41,939

let's see if we can

3473

02:24:48,170 --> 02:24:44,460

find a better way to do this yeah

3474

02:24:49,910 --> 02:24:48,180

this is uh one of the aliens so we got a

3475

02:24:51,590 --> 02:24:49,920

bunch of different aliens and things

3476  
02:24:53,090 --> 02:24:51,600  
we're going to have those available very

3477  
02:24:54,830 --> 02:24:53,100  
soon

3478  
02:24:56,630 --> 02:24:54,840  
um and and I'm gonna try to get

3479  
02:24:58,130 --> 02:24:56,640  
Teespring going again I know you guys

3480  
02:25:00,710 --> 02:24:58,140  
want t-shirts

3481  
02:25:03,110 --> 02:25:00,720  
um I tried before had issues with

3482  
02:25:05,090 --> 02:25:03,120  
Teespring and couldn't get it to do what

3483  
02:25:07,610 --> 02:25:05,100  
I wanted it to do I'm gonna try again

3484  
02:25:10,130 --> 02:25:07,620  
I've got two huge things off my list

3485  
02:25:12,710 --> 02:25:10,140  
which is this distribution network is

3486  
02:25:14,389 --> 02:25:12,720  
going and by the way on the audio side

3487  
02:25:17,690 --> 02:25:14,399  
we're going to be going to a whole bunch

3488  
02:25:20,570 --> 02:25:17,700

of new platforms there as well and I'm

3489

02:25:24,710 --> 02:25:20,580

also working on a project which

3490

02:25:27,590 --> 02:25:24,720

will aggregate all of the numbers for us

3491

02:25:29,750 --> 02:25:27,600

which what do I mean I mean

3492

02:25:32,990 --> 02:25:29,760

I'm going to have a spreadsheet system

3493

02:25:35,389 --> 02:25:33,000

that will send with a Web Bot that will

3494

02:25:37,730 --> 02:25:35,399

go and check the numbers every day on

3495

02:25:39,290 --> 02:25:37,740

each of the videos in other words

3496

02:25:41,990 --> 02:25:39,300

you know you're not getting it if I'm

3497

02:25:43,790 --> 02:25:42,000

just looking on YouTube that's a major

3498

02:25:45,290 --> 02:25:43,800

part of our views but now that we're

3499

02:25:47,750 --> 02:25:45,300

going to be on all these all platforms

3500

02:25:50,510 --> 02:25:47,760

we're going to have a lot more views but

3501

02:25:54,170 --> 02:25:50,520

they're across for you know all these

3502

02:25:56,510 --> 02:25:54,180

different platforms so this Web Bot is

3503

02:25:59,330 --> 02:25:56,520

going to check the numbers and shoot the

3504

02:26:02,570 --> 02:25:59,340

numbers into a spreadsheet for me and

3505

02:26:06,610 --> 02:26:02,580

then we'll be able to get a truer idea

3506

02:26:09,590 --> 02:26:06,620

of the views uh total for each broadcast

3507

02:26:11,389 --> 02:26:09,600

and we're doing that partially for

3508

02:26:13,790 --> 02:26:11,399

advertisers who always want to see

3509

02:26:16,550 --> 02:26:13,800

numbers and partially just for my own

3510

02:26:18,230 --> 02:26:16,560

sanity so that we know if it's worth it

3511

02:26:21,290 --> 02:26:18,240

to continue with these alt video

3512

02:26:24,590 --> 02:26:21,300

platforms or not and

3513

02:26:27,590 --> 02:26:24,600

um also uh it will take the numbers for

3514

02:26:29,750 --> 02:26:27,600

the audio podcast and let us know you

3515

02:26:31,429 --> 02:26:29,760

know some days we're getting hundreds

3516

02:26:34,849 --> 02:26:31,439

and hundreds and hundreds and hundreds

3517

02:26:37,370 --> 02:26:34,859

of downloads it's amazing to see things

3518

02:26:39,050 --> 02:26:37,380

beginning to grow and with this new

3519

02:26:40,670 --> 02:26:39,060

distribution Network that we've got

3520

02:26:43,910 --> 02:26:40,680

going

3521

02:26:46,730 --> 02:26:43,920

um our audience reach has improved

3522

02:26:49,730 --> 02:26:46,740

dramatically as of today very happy

3523

02:26:52,550 --> 02:26:49,740

about that so uh now that I've gotten

3524

02:26:55,490 --> 02:26:52,560

that stuff off my list Patty I have time

3525

02:26:56,389 --> 02:26:55,500

for look in the Teespring look into this

3526

02:26:58,370 --> 02:26:56,399

uh

3527

02:27:00,650 --> 02:26:58,380

hopefully we're going to fix the 3D

3528

02:27:03,309 --> 02:27:00,660

printer and be able to print the prizes

3529

02:27:05,570 --> 02:27:03,319

and things like this

3530

02:27:09,050 --> 02:27:05,580

Patty Wilhelm says Lewis the

3531

02:27:11,809 --> 02:27:09,060

presentation was thumbs up I agree uh

3532

02:27:12,849 --> 02:27:11,819

Lewis is one of the great guy one of the

3533

02:27:15,410 --> 02:27:12,859

good guys

3534

02:27:17,929 --> 02:27:15,420

and thanks Louis I can count the good

3535

02:27:21,370 --> 02:27:17,939

guys on two hands that I think are left

3536

02:27:24,770 --> 02:27:21,380

in this that aren't liars and fraudsters

3537

02:27:26,870 --> 02:27:24,780

Lewis and Steve long are still on my

3538

02:27:29,809 --> 02:27:26,880

list of good guys don't piss me off you

3539

02:27:32,090 --> 02:27:29,819

two right

3540

02:27:34,250 --> 02:27:32,100

uh I'm aware of somebody else that

3541

02:27:35,809 --> 02:27:34,260

people think pissed me off and I you

3542

02:27:37,309 --> 02:27:35,819

know I don't I don't care about some of

3543

02:27:41,990 --> 02:27:37,319

the drama

3544

02:27:46,969 --> 02:27:42,000

um but it is interesting uh that

3545

02:27:49,309 --> 02:27:46,979

some people do 180s here you know

3546

02:27:50,750 --> 02:27:49,319

um I'm not really sure about that so

3547

02:27:52,910 --> 02:27:50,760

comments and questions put them in all

3548

02:27:55,610 --> 02:27:52,920

capital letters Chuck bam says I'm in

3549

02:27:59,270 --> 02:27:55,620

love with Twitter bot we may meet if I

3550

02:28:01,429 --> 02:27:59,280

send a prepaid debit card yeah they

3551

02:28:03,710 --> 02:28:01,439

always ask for money right

3552

02:28:05,630 --> 02:28:03,720

they always ask for money what is that

3553

02:28:08,330 --> 02:28:05,640

about why do they always ask for money

3554

02:28:10,730 --> 02:28:08,340

right I've got all kinds of hot chicks

3555

02:28:13,130 --> 02:28:10,740

on Facebook trying to friend me and they

3556

02:28:15,410 --> 02:28:13,140

and then they ask for money right and

3557

02:28:17,990 --> 02:28:15,420

too bad I I have a single friend that

3558

02:28:20,690 --> 02:28:18,000

falls for all that stuff like

3559

02:28:23,389 --> 02:28:20,700

I feel like tell them like do you really

3560

02:28:25,309 --> 02:28:23,399

think some 21 year old looking super hot

3561

02:28:27,290 --> 02:28:25,319

chick with big boobs wants to be your

3562

02:28:31,490 --> 02:28:27,300

friend do you really think that's real

3563

02:28:34,969 --> 02:28:31,500

dude you know but it is what it is

3564

02:28:38,210 --> 02:28:34,979

guys are lonely and people will exploit

3565

02:28:42,349 --> 02:28:38,220

people's loneliness and play off of that

3566

02:28:44,750 --> 02:28:42,359

so um I'm still uh checking in here and

3567

02:28:45,710 --> 02:28:44,760

it looks like all the streams according

3568

02:28:49,190 --> 02:28:45,720

to my

3569

02:28:52,130 --> 02:28:49,200

um analytics here on a

3570

02:28:55,190 --> 02:28:52,140

are all healthy and that's a great thing

3571

02:28:57,290 --> 02:28:55,200

that means everything's working

3572

02:28:59,690 --> 02:28:57,300

um and I can't tell you how happy I am

3573

02:29:02,750 --> 02:28:59,700

that it appears that this whole thing

3574

02:29:04,910 --> 02:29:02,760

is working I thought that this was going

3575

02:29:08,330 --> 02:29:04,920

to be you know dropping frames and

3576

02:29:10,630 --> 02:29:08,340

screwing things up and uh I'm glad that

3577

02:29:14,690 --> 02:29:10,640

it it appears that everything is working

3578

02:29:17,090 --> 02:29:14,700

uh I also want to remind everyone if you

3579

02:29:20,330 --> 02:29:17,100

are listening to an audio podcast of

3580

02:29:23,030 --> 02:29:20,340

course those are replays so for example

3581

02:29:25,190 --> 02:29:23,040

if you're looking for tonight's show it

3582

02:29:28,130 --> 02:29:25,200

will be posted right after broadcast

3583

02:29:30,590 --> 02:29:28,140

going forward we're all caught up for

3584

02:29:33,770 --> 02:29:30,600

once on the audio podcast as soon as the

3585

02:29:36,770 --> 02:29:33,780

the show finishes taping here I then

3586

02:29:38,990 --> 02:29:36,780

upload it to our main Distribution Hub

3587

02:29:42,349 --> 02:29:39,000

for the audio podcast that shoots it out

3588

02:29:45,349 --> 02:29:42,359

to all places pods are cast you can get

3589

02:29:47,389 --> 02:29:45,359

it everywhere our uh audio podcast

3590

02:29:49,670 --> 02:29:47,399

anywhere you get podcasts just look up

3591

02:29:52,790 --> 02:29:49,680

true Seekers look for me the strange guy

3592

02:29:53,510 --> 02:29:52,800

with sunglasses and you will find us

3593

02:29:57,770 --> 02:29:53,520

um

3594

02:29:59,990 --> 02:29:57,780

so uh yeah most of me is glad that just

3595

02:30:01,429 --> 02:30:00,000

tonight went okay I was I was kind of

3596

02:30:02,330 --> 02:30:01,439

worried that we would have a lot of

3597

02:30:04,969 --> 02:30:02,340

weird

3598

02:30:07,790 --> 02:30:04,979

Tech issues and problems but it appears

3599

02:30:10,010 --> 02:30:07,800

that everything is in love right

3600

02:30:13,550 --> 02:30:10,020

Amy Collins says I was in love with

3601  
02:30:13,560 --> 02:30:16,910  
uh yeah

3602  
02:30:20,750 --> 02:30:18,889  
out there Channel says I think you need

3603  
02:30:25,309 --> 02:30:20,760  
picture-in-picture on the side camera

3604  
02:30:28,070 --> 02:30:25,319  
when you're on front view uh well yeah I

3605  
02:30:30,050 --> 02:30:28,080  
could do I could do that I'm gonna play

3606  
02:30:31,849 --> 02:30:30,060  
around with this multicam setup tonight

3607  
02:30:35,090 --> 02:30:31,859  
I still have to get some things working

3608  
02:30:37,490 --> 02:30:35,100  
and clean up over here I've removed the

3609  
02:30:39,050 --> 02:30:37,500  
3D printer from here in my office which

3610  
02:30:40,969 --> 02:30:39,060  
clears a lot of space that thing was

3611  
02:30:43,250 --> 02:30:40,979  
huge and took up a whole table in the

3612  
02:30:45,590 --> 02:30:43,260  
corner now I've got room for more

3613  
02:30:47,809 --> 02:30:45,600

computers just what I need there this

3614

02:30:51,770 --> 02:30:47,819

room is stuffed full of computers we've

3615

02:30:54,410 --> 02:30:51,780

got uh two over here three over here two

3616

02:30:55,670 --> 02:30:54,420

here laptop here

3617

02:31:00,650 --> 02:30:55,680

um

3618

02:31:02,389 --> 02:31:00,660

right she says it looks like NASA in

3619

02:31:05,929 --> 02:31:02,399

there why do you need them all on at

3620

02:31:06,950 --> 02:31:05,939

once and the truth is I don't but um you

3621

02:31:07,610 --> 02:31:06,960

know

3622

02:31:11,330 --> 02:31:07,620

um

3623

02:31:14,510 --> 02:31:11,340

it's just cool to have and luckily I had

3624

02:31:16,969 --> 02:31:14,520

a bunch of extra uh I had a couple of

3625

02:31:20,809 --> 02:31:16,979

extra really big screens so I thought

3626

02:31:22,370 --> 02:31:20,819

why not why not use those big screens in

3627

02:31:24,469 --> 02:31:22,380

here

3628

02:31:26,870 --> 02:31:24,479

um you know and we tonight is just some

3629

02:31:29,389 --> 02:31:26,880

trippy stuff playing but I could have

3630

02:31:33,530 --> 02:31:29,399

slideshows for example if we were

3631

02:31:36,050 --> 02:31:33,540

discussing a certain case or story there

3632

02:31:40,090 --> 02:31:36,060

could be a slideshow of images behind me

3633

02:31:44,330 --> 02:31:40,100

here while we uh are doing the show

3634

02:31:46,849 --> 02:31:44,340

anything to add uh to the Ambiance I'm

3635

02:31:49,250 --> 02:31:46,859

all for it I think it's it's a good idea

3636

02:31:54,290 --> 02:31:53,330

and um yeah and uh I definitely want to

3637

02:31:58,670 --> 02:31:54,300

thank

3638

02:32:00,650 --> 02:31:58,680

um Julian Chandra from Odyssey he's the

3639

02:32:03,530 --> 02:32:00,660

CEO

3640

02:32:06,110 --> 02:32:03,540

um they are doing amazing things over

3641

02:32:08,809 --> 02:32:06,120

there at Odyssey and if I had to pick my

3642

02:32:12,050 --> 02:32:08,819

favorite alt video platform it would be

3643

02:32:14,090 --> 02:32:12,060

Odyssey by the way uh we were gonna be

3644

02:32:15,650 --> 02:32:14,100

live streaming to bit shoot but live

3645

02:32:18,110 --> 02:32:15,660

streaming to bit shoot is only available

3646

02:32:21,650 --> 02:32:18,120

for select content creators and

3647

02:32:23,090 --> 02:32:21,660

unfortunately we were not selected uh so

3648

02:32:25,309 --> 02:32:23,100

far

3649

02:32:27,710 --> 02:32:25,319

um but what we're going to do is include

3650

02:32:30,530 --> 02:32:27,720

bit shoot going forward but that's going

3651

02:32:33,170 --> 02:32:30,540

to be like the audio podcast so after

3652

02:32:36,230 --> 02:32:33,180

the show ends I download the video and

3653

02:32:40,250 --> 02:32:36,240

then I upload the show to bit shoot but

3654

02:32:42,650 --> 02:32:40,260

going forward we will have every uh show

3655

02:32:45,530 --> 02:32:42,660

going forward from today forward will be

3656

02:32:49,210 --> 02:32:45,540

available on bit shoot and also for

3657

02:32:54,910 --> 02:32:49,220

those that have asked we have uh

3658

02:32:59,990 --> 02:32:54,920

Rumble is we are currently importing all

3659

02:33:02,750 --> 02:33:00,000

750 of our uh true Seeker shows it's

3660

02:33:04,490 --> 02:33:02,760

about 750 I should say not that's not an

3661

02:33:07,910 --> 02:33:04,500

exact number

3662

02:33:11,230 --> 02:33:07,920

um those are all slowly being imported

3663

02:33:14,510 --> 02:33:11,240

to rumble right now

3664

02:33:18,710 --> 02:33:14,520

so um I don't know how long that's going

3665

02:33:21,349 --> 02:33:18,720

to take we're I can I can

3666

02:33:23,510 --> 02:33:21,359

show I can take a look here and see how

3667

02:33:25,490 --> 02:33:23,520

many that we have

3668

02:33:26,990 --> 02:33:25,500

have uploaded

3669

02:33:30,290 --> 02:33:27,000

now

3670

02:33:32,570 --> 02:33:30,300

this is going to take months though uh

3671

02:33:36,230 --> 02:33:32,580

it looks like we got about 30 of the

3672

02:33:38,990 --> 02:33:36,240

latest and it's going in reverse order

3673

02:33:43,010 --> 02:33:39,000

um so we're we've uploaded all of them

3674

02:33:47,030 --> 02:33:43,020

back to October 14th right now

3675

02:33:48,889 --> 02:33:47,040

um October 14th of 2022 and it's got to

3676

02:33:52,670 --> 02:33:48,899

go all this is going to take a while

3677

02:33:56,990 --> 02:33:52,680

it's got to go to June 4th of 2020 and

3678

02:33:59,030 --> 02:33:57,000

again this is almost 750 live shows but

3679

02:34:01,370 --> 02:33:59,040

it will be great and and we want to

3680

02:34:04,809 --> 02:34:01,380

thank Rumble because uh it'll be great

3681

02:34:08,990 --> 02:34:04,819

to have a one-to-one mirror all of our

3682

02:34:11,510 --> 02:34:09,000

available all of our shows ever produced

3683

02:34:13,429 --> 02:34:11,520

will be mirrored and available on Rumble

3684

02:34:16,429 --> 02:34:13,439

so should anything happen to our YouTube

3685

02:34:19,309 --> 02:34:16,439

channel we have backups and copies of

3686

02:34:20,270 --> 02:34:19,319

everything I'm also doing a takeout this

3687

02:34:24,250 --> 02:34:20,280

week

3688

02:34:28,190 --> 02:34:24,260

um of every show I've got a new server

3689

02:34:29,990 --> 02:34:28,200

despite Ron not fixing my uh my 3D

3690

02:34:31,670 --> 02:34:30,000

printer I really can't bust this boss

3691

02:34:34,070 --> 02:34:31,680

too much because

3692

02:34:37,370 --> 02:34:34,080

Ron didn't know this

3693

02:34:40,309 --> 02:34:37,380

um but I have a thing for servers some

3694

02:34:43,610 --> 02:34:40,319

people who know me better do know that I

3695

02:34:46,130 --> 02:34:43,620

like servers even old servers

3696

02:34:49,250 --> 02:34:46,140

um and I specifically like servers that

3697

02:34:50,929 --> 02:34:49,260

run on Xeon processors

3698

02:34:54,290 --> 02:34:50,939

um there's just something about that

3699

02:34:56,690 --> 02:34:54,300

processor that I prefer and you can get

3700

02:35:00,590 --> 02:34:56,700

you know a five-year-old server that is

3701

02:35:03,889 --> 02:35:00,600

as fast as uh or almost so as a brand

3702

02:35:06,710 --> 02:35:03,899

new Intel or a brand new you know i7 or

3703

02:35:08,929 --> 02:35:06,720

i9 even in some cases they're great

3704

02:35:10,969 --> 02:35:08,939

old servers are super powerful and great

3705

02:35:12,710 --> 02:35:10,979

they make great workstations when people

3706

02:35:13,750 --> 02:35:12,720

are done beating the balls off of them

3707

02:35:17,230 --> 02:35:13,760

anyway

3708

02:35:22,010 --> 02:35:17,240

Ron did bring to the cabin a beautiful

3709

02:35:26,210 --> 02:35:22,020

Xeon uh server and so I'm going to be

3710

02:35:28,670 --> 02:35:26,220

using that as a Cloud Server and a

3711

02:35:32,170 --> 02:35:28,680

backup server so from now on every show

3712

02:35:35,330 --> 02:35:32,180

that we produce gets shot to that

3713

02:35:37,790 --> 02:35:35,340

through the cloud to that server and

3714

02:35:39,590 --> 02:35:37,800

we'll have backups of everything I don't

3715

02:35:41,929 --> 02:35:39,600

want I want to preserve the legacy of

3716

02:35:45,349 --> 02:35:41,939

the show and I don't want to be missing

3717

02:35:47,270 --> 02:35:45,359

you know uh shows should anything God

3718

02:35:52,010 --> 02:35:47,280

forbid happen

3719

02:35:54,050 --> 02:35:52,020

um so I'm glad for that we really did

3720

02:35:56,570 --> 02:35:54,060

need to stop and spend some time on all

3721

02:35:58,910 --> 02:35:56,580

these technical things right

3722

02:36:01,550 --> 02:35:58,920

Mr Ian says you should do an exclusive

3723

02:36:04,070 --> 02:36:01,560

after show Green Room so we can all chat

3724

02:36:06,590 --> 02:36:04,080

and generate for other shows just saying

3725

02:36:07,910 --> 02:36:06,600

yeah everybody you know no offense Mr

3726

02:36:10,910 --> 02:36:07,920

Ian but

3727

02:36:13,429 --> 02:36:10,920

I get a lot of you shoots right

3728

02:36:16,190 --> 02:36:13,439

like you should do this Stephen or you

3729

02:36:18,290 --> 02:36:16,200

should do that and and uh you know I try

3730

02:36:21,910 --> 02:36:18,300

to be uh

3731

02:36:26,150 --> 02:36:21,920

agreeable to what the audience wants but

3732

02:36:29,030 --> 02:36:26,160

I am doing everything I can already and

3733

02:36:31,550 --> 02:36:29,040

I'm coming up short of time for other

3734

02:36:35,150 --> 02:36:31,560

things like other parts of my business

3735

02:36:39,410 --> 02:36:35,160

besides the show and you know friends

3736

02:36:41,450 --> 02:36:39,420

and family time and work-life balance uh

3737

02:36:43,730 --> 02:36:41,460

so

3738

02:36:45,830 --> 02:36:43,740

um in a perfect world I'd be able to do

3739

02:36:49,309 --> 02:36:45,840

that every day right

3740

02:36:51,469 --> 02:36:49,319

uh but unfortunately time is always an

3741

02:36:53,870 --> 02:36:51,479

issue Outdoor Channel says it's very

3742

02:36:56,870 --> 02:36:53,880

tiring I spend four to five hours after

3743

02:36:58,429 --> 02:36:56,880

a show on admin work yeah and I even

3744

02:37:03,290 --> 02:36:58,439

tried to

3745

02:37:05,150 --> 02:37:03,300

lot of the technical stuff for me I

3746

02:37:07,790 --> 02:37:05,160

thought well he's a computer science guy

3747

02:37:09,889 --> 02:37:07,800

he knows all about this stuff maybe I

3748

02:37:12,889 --> 02:37:09,899

could get him to do help me with my show

3749

02:37:14,990 --> 02:37:12,899

do some of that no he's busy with his

3750

02:37:17,929 --> 02:37:15,000

own he doesn't have time to help me

3751

02:37:21,170 --> 02:37:17,939

right Patty says Stephen needs employees

3752

02:37:24,110 --> 02:37:21,180

well unfortunately all employees want

3753

02:37:27,469 --> 02:37:24,120

this thing called money which is always

3754

02:37:30,110 --> 02:37:27,479

in short supply not just here you know

3755

02:37:32,510 --> 02:37:30,120

it's a tough economy right now I get it

3756

02:37:38,870 --> 02:37:32,520

so

3757

02:37:40,670 --> 02:37:38,880

people are holding on to their money

3758

02:37:41,809 --> 02:37:40,680

people aren't quite as generous as they

3759

02:37:44,150 --> 02:37:41,819

usually are

3760

02:37:47,870 --> 02:37:44,160

but we roll with the punches here we

3761

02:37:51,950 --> 02:37:47,880

have all that we need and uh you know

3762

02:37:54,650 --> 02:37:51,960

I'm uh interested in continuing to

3763

02:37:56,510 --> 02:37:54,660

produce great content here and I'm

3764

02:37:58,190 --> 02:37:56,520

thankful for all the help that we get by

3765

02:38:00,590 --> 02:37:58,200

the way I should remind you that you can

3766

02:38:02,150 --> 02:38:00,600

join us on patreon for as little as a

3767

02:38:06,050 --> 02:38:02,160

dollar a month and get some extra

3768

02:38:09,290 --> 02:38:06,060

content extra goodies and all of my

3769

02:38:11,990 --> 02:38:09,300

music goes on patreon for free I'll be

3770

02:38:15,349 --> 02:38:12,000

producing a commercial album pretty soon

3771

02:38:17,030 --> 02:38:15,359

here and uh all the songs that are going

3772

02:38:20,510 --> 02:38:17,040

on that album have already been on

3773

02:38:22,790 --> 02:38:20,520

patreon for quite some time and

3774

02:38:24,950 --> 02:38:22,800

you can also become a channel member and

3775

02:38:26,809 --> 02:38:24,960

you get all the patreon benefits plus

3776

02:38:29,690 --> 02:38:26,819

some extra YouTube goodies and that's

3777

02:38:31,550 --> 02:38:29,700

five bucks a month and uh that really

3778

02:38:33,290 --> 02:38:31,560

does help us we want to thank all of our

3779

02:38:37,550 --> 02:38:33,300

kind and generous benefactors super

3780

02:38:41,030 --> 02:38:37,560

Chatters PayPal donators uh cash app

3781

02:38:43,370 --> 02:38:41,040

senders patreon supporters and channel

3782

02:38:46,010 --> 02:38:43,380

members and I will take a moment to

3783

02:38:48,469 --> 02:38:46,020

check in with the PayPal I'm not

3784

02:38:50,870 --> 02:38:48,479

I haven't looked at it yet but uh

3785

02:38:53,469 --> 02:38:50,880

Anthony from unidentified S4 gave me

3786

02:38:56,570 --> 02:38:53,479

some pretty bad news over the weekend

3787

02:39:00,770 --> 02:38:56,580

and let me know that YouTube is now

3788

02:39:04,130 --> 02:39:00,780

taking 45 of every dollar collected

3789

02:39:07,190 --> 02:39:04,140

YouTube takes 45 of it

3790

02:39:08,990 --> 02:39:07,200

um which I was surprised to see oh so

3791

02:39:12,410 --> 02:39:09,000

there we go

3792

02:39:15,950 --> 02:39:12,420

um I want to thank uh Sweet Caroline for

3793

02:39:19,250 --> 02:39:15,960

Kylie Jenner's 20 PayPal and I want to

3794

02:39:21,770 --> 02:39:19,260

thank uh Mikey B for a Kind and Generous

3795

02:39:24,530 --> 02:39:21,780

two dollar PayPal pledge thank you for

3796

02:39:26,870 --> 02:39:24,540

kindness generosity and your support of

3797

02:39:28,969 --> 02:39:26,880

the show it is much much appreciated I

3798

02:39:31,550 --> 02:39:28,979

can't tell you how thankful I am people

3799

02:39:34,750 --> 02:39:31,560

all over the world send throw a couple

3800

02:39:38,929 --> 02:39:34,760

bucks in our hat and keep us producing

3801

02:39:41,690 --> 02:39:38,939

uh great stuff and it's through your

3802

02:39:44,330 --> 02:39:41,700

generosity and support that this show

3803

02:39:46,790 --> 02:39:44,340

works you know I grew up watching PBS

3804

02:39:49,130 --> 02:39:46,800

and and my father used to send them

3805

02:39:50,690 --> 02:39:49,140

money because my father liked

3806

02:39:53,330 --> 02:39:50,700

documentaries and educational

3807

02:39:55,670 --> 02:39:53,340

programming and back before cable the

3808

02:39:57,830 --> 02:39:55,680

only place to get that was PBS so my dad

3809

02:39:59,990 --> 02:39:57,840

every year uh when they had their

3810

02:40:02,389 --> 02:40:00,000

Telethon would send a couple of bucks

3811

02:40:03,290 --> 02:40:02,399

and get a mug that cost him way too much

3812

02:40:05,990 --> 02:40:03,300

money

3813

02:40:09,290 --> 02:40:06,000

you know they had those prizes we don't

3814

02:40:13,010 --> 02:40:09,300

have prizes yet other than my thanks and

3815

02:40:14,750 --> 02:40:13,020

uh and also uh the cash clown who thanks

3816

02:40:16,490 --> 02:40:14,760

you for your kindness generosity and

3817

02:40:19,510 --> 02:40:16,500

support So this one's for all you kind

3818

02:40:25,450 --> 02:40:19,520

and generous uh supporters from tonight

3819

02:40:31,130 --> 02:40:28,490

thank you for your kindness thank you

3820

02:40:33,050 --> 02:40:31,140

for your generosity praise the cash

3821

02:40:38,990 --> 02:40:33,060

crazy cash break the cash

3822

02:40:45,050 --> 02:40:41,929

yeah so thank you for helping us to uh

3823

02:40:47,450 --> 02:40:45,060

praise the cash and uh B Baker is

3824

02:40:49,910 --> 02:40:47,460

reminding us that every any Discord

3825

02:40:52,790 --> 02:40:49,920

member can join audio chat and if you

3826

02:40:54,710 --> 02:40:52,800

guys like uh I will take Mr Ian's

3827

02:40:57,950 --> 02:40:54,720

suggestion and I'll go over to our

3828

02:41:00,230 --> 02:40:57,960

Discord be Baker or Mr Ian please put

3829

02:41:02,630 --> 02:41:00,240

the invitation to the Discord server in

3830

02:41:05,030 --> 02:41:02,640

the live chat After we end our broadcast

3831

02:41:07,010 --> 02:41:05,040

tonight while I'm finishing up

3832

02:41:08,870 --> 02:41:07,020

some administrative stuff like

3833

02:41:11,510 --> 02:41:08,880

downloading and uploading the bit shoot

3834

02:41:14,870 --> 02:41:11,520

and downloading and uploading to our

3835

02:41:19,309 --> 02:41:14,880

audio podcast I will go over and do uh

3836

02:41:21,290 --> 02:41:19,319

the the Discord voice chat or video chat

3837

02:41:22,969 --> 02:41:21,300

for some time while I'm doing that

3838

02:41:26,750 --> 02:41:22,979

tonight but you guys have to understand

3839

02:41:28,670 --> 02:41:26,760

that I'll be multitasking uh Mr Ian says

3840

02:41:30,950 --> 02:41:28,680

we all are going over there so there you

3841

02:41:35,389 --> 02:41:30,960

go after party in the Discord server

3842

02:41:38,630 --> 02:41:35,399

tonight B Baker and Mr Ian please be uh

3843

02:41:40,910 --> 02:41:38,640

please do put the Discord invitation so

3844

02:41:42,830 --> 02:41:40,920

that people who are new and may may not

3845

02:41:46,910 --> 02:41:42,840

already be in our Discord can go over

3846

02:41:48,590 --> 02:41:46,920

there the after party uh video and audio

3847

02:41:49,790 --> 02:41:48,600

chat

3848

02:41:53,090 --> 02:41:49,800

um

3849

02:41:56,690 --> 02:41:53,100

I would appreciate you guys coming over

3850

02:41:59,990 --> 02:41:56,700

there uh and I will be there uh for at

3851  
02:42:02,690 --> 02:42:00,000  
least an hour after the show will be in

3852  
02:42:05,030 --> 02:42:02,700  
the Discord live chat I consider today a

3853  
02:42:07,429 --> 02:42:05,040  
special day because today we got this

3854  
02:42:09,889 --> 02:42:07,439  
distribution Network up we've just

3855  
02:42:11,050 --> 02:42:09,899  
increased our reach I got a bigger bull

3856  
02:42:13,429 --> 02:42:11,060  
horn

3857  
02:42:15,710 --> 02:42:13,439  
and for my next

3858  
02:42:17,450 --> 02:42:15,720  
project is finishing cleaning up this

3859  
02:42:20,570 --> 02:42:17,460  
mess I'm sorry there's some junk laying

3860  
02:42:23,450 --> 02:42:20,580  
off in the front I got stands for we

3861  
02:42:25,849 --> 02:42:23,460  
also have a green screen here and those

3862  
02:42:28,790 --> 02:42:25,859  
are stands and a bunch of junk for the

3863  
02:42:32,030 --> 02:42:28,800

lights the green screen doesn't work the

3864

02:42:33,770 --> 02:42:32,040

way I prefer it which is in the dark so

3865

02:42:35,809 --> 02:42:33,780

I have these super bright lights and the

3866

02:42:38,389 --> 02:42:35,819

stands that's what all that stuff is I'm

3867

02:42:41,270 --> 02:42:38,399

going to get that stowed away

3868

02:42:44,030 --> 02:42:41,280

um for those unaware in the summer

3869

02:42:46,510 --> 02:42:44,040

months it gets too hot here in this uh

3870

02:42:49,849 --> 02:42:46,520

it's basically an attic room that I'm in

3871

02:42:53,270 --> 02:42:49,859

so uh in the summer months we moved to

3872

02:42:55,190 --> 02:42:53,280

another location here in my house I'm

3873

02:42:57,290 --> 02:42:55,200

going to be putting a green screen

3874

02:42:59,030 --> 02:42:57,300

Studio over there

3875

02:43:00,889 --> 02:42:59,040

and so we'll have the best of both

3876  
02:43:02,929 --> 02:43:00,899  
worlds if I want to do a show on green

3877  
02:43:05,210 --> 02:43:02,939  
screen I just go to the other place to

3878  
02:43:07,969 --> 02:43:05,220  
stream from we've got all the computers

3879  
02:43:09,650 --> 02:43:07,979  
the webcams uh and all the equipment

3880  
02:43:11,210 --> 02:43:09,660  
already in there and set up and the

3881  
02:43:13,190 --> 02:43:11,220  
green screen I just got to take these

3882  
02:43:14,450 --> 02:43:13,200  
lights and all this stuff and that's

3883  
02:43:16,849 --> 02:43:14,460  
great because I'm going to make more

3884  
02:43:19,610 --> 02:43:16,859  
room in here trying to jam all this

3885  
02:43:22,309 --> 02:43:19,620  
stuff into one room is really not a good

3886  
02:43:24,650 --> 02:43:22,319  
idea so comments or questions for me

3887  
02:43:27,050 --> 02:43:24,660  
please put them in all capital letters

3888  
02:43:30,050 --> 02:43:27,060

wow look at this be Baker says Amazon

3889

02:43:32,450 --> 02:43:30,060

getting rid of 10 000 employees before

3890

02:43:35,929 --> 02:43:32,460

Christmas that tells you how bad the

3891

02:43:38,450 --> 02:43:35,939

economy is yeah you know what Pete Baker

3892

02:43:40,190 --> 02:43:38,460

you know what I suggest to people if you

3893

02:43:43,670 --> 02:43:40,200

don't have a lot of people you need

3894

02:43:47,450 --> 02:43:43,680

gifts for I suggest you make gifts right

3895

02:43:50,750 --> 02:43:47,460

let's bring that back right I uh

3896

02:43:52,849 --> 02:43:50,760

I'm making some bird feeders and some uh

3897

02:43:54,950 --> 02:43:52,859

birdhouses and those are going to be

3898

02:43:57,170 --> 02:43:54,960

gifts by the way they're beautiful bird

3899

02:44:00,590 --> 02:43:57,180

houses and I know that might be a

3900

02:44:03,650 --> 02:44:00,600

strange gift but I happen to have uh a

3901  
02:44:06,950 --> 02:44:03,660  
lot of wood around in my garage and uh I

3902  
02:44:08,750 --> 02:44:06,960  
I know how to build bird houses and

3903  
02:44:12,469 --> 02:44:08,760  
they're nice and you know everybody

3904  
02:44:15,230 --> 02:44:12,479  
likes a birdhouse or bird feeder and

3905  
02:44:19,849 --> 02:44:15,240  
it's a thoughtful gift it's not like uh

3906  
02:44:23,990 --> 02:44:22,190  
Mr Ian says after the show why not chill

3907  
02:44:27,710 --> 02:44:24,000  
while with Stephen the gang on Discord

3908  
02:44:29,990 --> 02:44:27,720  
yeah you are almost welcome B Baker says

3909  
02:44:34,070 --> 02:44:30,000  
our cash clown is awesome

3910  
02:44:36,050 --> 02:44:34,080  
uh Mr Ian says Steve's got wood I know I

3911  
02:44:38,510 --> 02:44:36,060  
knew somebody was going to say that Mr

3912  
02:44:40,790 --> 02:44:38,520  
Ian I knew that right

3913  
02:44:44,809 --> 02:44:40,800

Mr Ian says come to the dark side we

3914

02:44:47,990 --> 02:44:44,819

have cookies yeah great so uh tomorrow

3915

02:44:50,510 --> 02:44:48,000

night 9 p.m eastern time we will be

3916

02:44:52,550 --> 02:44:50,520

broadcasting even though

3917

02:44:54,889 --> 02:44:52,560

um I've got my kids all this week so

3918

02:44:56,870 --> 02:44:54,899

it's it's a little difficult for those

3919

02:44:58,849 --> 02:44:56,880

of you who have children especially

3920

02:45:01,790 --> 02:44:58,859

young children maybe you'll agree with

3921

02:45:04,490 --> 02:45:01,800

me that children can be the greatest

3922

02:45:06,770 --> 02:45:04,500

gift in my life that I've ever received

3923

02:45:07,849 --> 02:45:06,780

as my children

3924

02:45:11,690 --> 02:45:07,859

um

3925

02:45:13,610 --> 02:45:11,700

but they are exhausting my and my boys

3926

02:45:16,550 --> 02:45:13,620

are six and ten

3927

02:45:18,230 --> 02:45:16,560

and when they're home for all day it's

3928

02:45:21,290 --> 02:45:18,240

very difficult for me to take care of

3929

02:45:23,750 --> 02:45:21,300

them all day and then come here and do a

3930

02:45:26,870 --> 02:45:23,760

show for two or three hours

3931

02:45:29,570 --> 02:45:26,880

um but I'm taking my B vitamins and my

3932

02:45:31,730 --> 02:45:29,580

energy supplements and we're good I

3933

02:45:35,570 --> 02:45:31,740

think we're firing on all cylinders I

3934

02:45:37,670 --> 02:45:35,580

got a I I have to uh

3935

02:45:40,370 --> 02:45:37,680

I have to try to preserve some energy

3936

02:45:42,830 --> 02:45:40,380

tomorrow so that I'll be good for

3937

02:45:44,990 --> 02:45:42,840

tomorrow night our cake Revival or spare

3938

02:45:47,889 --> 02:45:45,000

wood can be made into tree ornaments

3939

02:45:54,110 --> 02:45:51,469

I agree I agree so I'm going to go over

3940

02:45:56,570 --> 02:45:54,120

and check out the twitch chat I see many

3941

02:45:59,750 --> 02:45:56,580

many people there I want to I'm gonna

3942

02:46:02,210 --> 02:45:59,760

write in there thanks for being here on

3943

02:46:11,330 --> 02:46:04,730

please subscribe to our YouTube channel

3944

02:46:16,130 --> 02:46:13,730

surprise we haven't been on Twitch in so

3945

02:46:17,990 --> 02:46:16,140

long and uh there was a lot of people on

3946

02:46:21,170 --> 02:46:18,000

Twitch tonight and a lot of people in

3947

02:46:23,690 --> 02:46:21,180

the twitch uh in the twitch chat we have

3948

02:46:25,849 --> 02:46:23,700

just another guy named Harry said I

3949

02:46:28,490 --> 02:46:25,859

followed Steve on Twitter and Lewis on

3950

02:46:33,190 --> 02:46:28,500

Instagram good to see

3951

02:46:39,410 --> 02:46:35,690

just another guy named Harry says I have

3952

02:46:46,670 --> 02:46:43,490

yeah so good to have you guys here in

3953

02:46:49,150 --> 02:46:46,680

the live chat uh over on Twitch we have

3954

02:46:50,870 --> 02:46:49,160

mad dog1985.

3955

02:46:56,270 --> 02:46:50,880

uh

3956

02:46:58,790 --> 02:46:56,280

many others over there in the live chat

3957

02:47:02,990 --> 02:46:58,800

I'm surprised to see so many people in

3958

02:47:05,030 --> 02:47:03,000

the twitch live chat welcome to uh truth

3959

02:47:07,490 --> 02:47:05,040

Seekers so glad to have some new friends

3960

02:47:10,070 --> 02:47:07,500

no matter where they come from I'm gonna

3961

02:47:12,230 --> 02:47:10,080

check in uh with the rumble live chat

3962

02:47:18,410 --> 02:47:12,240

and by the way if you guys are listening

3963

02:47:21,530 --> 02:47:18,420

on rumble or on uh Odyssey or watching I

3964

02:47:24,410 --> 02:47:21,540

should say on Rumble Odyssey or Facebook

3965

02:47:26,929 --> 02:47:24,420

or Twitter please do go on over to

3966

02:47:29,450 --> 02:47:26,939

YouTube put true Seekers one word in the

3967

02:47:31,429 --> 02:47:29,460

search bar you'll see me the strange guy

3968

02:47:32,630 --> 02:47:31,439

with sunglasses go to that Channel smash

3969

02:47:34,010 --> 02:47:32,640

the Subscribe button hit the

3970

02:47:37,309 --> 02:47:34,020

notification Bell

3971

02:47:40,250 --> 02:47:37,319

uh we have Tom Stanis over in the in the

3972

02:47:42,650 --> 02:47:40,260

rumble chat uh saying nice to see you

3973

02:47:45,650 --> 02:47:42,660

streaming here on YouTube

3974

02:47:47,990 --> 02:47:45,660

truth agenda says aliens are Scion the

3975

02:47:50,389 --> 02:47:48,000

Earth is flat he also says UFOs are

3976

02:47:53,750 --> 02:47:50,399

likely real though good to see you guys

3977

02:47:56,270 --> 02:47:53,760

over there and in the live chat I'm

3978

02:47:57,950 --> 02:47:56,280

gonna check in with our Odyssey live

3979

02:47:59,330 --> 02:47:57,960

Chatters we got a bunch of people over

3980

02:48:02,690 --> 02:47:59,340

there as well

3981

02:48:04,790 --> 02:48:02,700

I think I'm gonna like this uh and isn't

3982

02:48:06,710 --> 02:48:04,800

it great to have a bigger bull horde you

3983

02:48:09,230 --> 02:48:06,720

guys always hear me say that it's a big

3984

02:48:11,929 --> 02:48:09,240

club and I ain't in it and I need a

3985

02:48:14,510 --> 02:48:11,939

bigger bull horn uh and so

3986

02:48:17,090 --> 02:48:14,520

uh I think it's great I I think it's

3987

02:48:19,309 --> 02:48:17,100

great that we have so many people on all

3988

02:48:20,870 --> 02:48:19,319

these different platforms all at once I

3989

02:48:22,610 --> 02:48:20,880

wish that stream yard would be able to

3990

02:48:27,230 --> 02:48:22,620

aggregate

3991

02:48:29,510 --> 02:48:27,240

more of the uh that's odd on Odyssey the

3992

02:48:31,910 --> 02:48:29,520

live stream does not come up on the

3993

02:48:34,730 --> 02:48:31,920

channel while it's streaming you need

3994

02:48:35,990 --> 02:48:34,740

the actual uh link to it but we're gonna

3995

02:48:38,330 --> 02:48:36,000

see if I can't

3996

02:48:41,150 --> 02:48:38,340

find that here

3997

02:48:44,210 --> 02:48:41,160

uh

3998

02:48:47,210 --> 02:48:44,220

yeah there's the rumble one

3999

02:48:49,670 --> 02:48:47,220

and here is the here is the Odyssey one

4000

02:48:53,090 --> 02:48:49,680

so I've got the link we'll go over there

4001  
02:48:55,849 --> 02:48:53,100  
let me see a couple of people uh there

4002  
02:48:57,050 --> 02:48:55,859  
so welcome to the Odyssey live Chatters

4003  
02:49:00,170 --> 02:48:57,060  
as well

4004  
02:49:02,090 --> 02:49:00,180  
good to see all of you here so any

4005  
02:49:04,910 --> 02:49:02,100  
questions or comments for me please put

4006  
02:49:07,070 --> 02:49:04,920  
them in all capital letters

4007  
02:49:09,889 --> 02:49:07,080  
um algo Ray

4008  
02:49:13,370 --> 02:49:09,899  
says turned out to be a great night yes

4009  
02:49:17,389 --> 02:49:13,380  
it did and uh I want to shout out to my

4010  
02:49:21,170 --> 02:49:17,399  
um my good friend Matt who is my uh

4011  
02:49:23,450 --> 02:49:21,180  
close friend and neighbor at the cabin

4012  
02:49:25,730 --> 02:49:23,460  
um he is the one who wanted me on Twitch

4013  
02:49:28,670 --> 02:49:25,740

in the first place he's big on Twitch he

4014

02:49:30,469 --> 02:49:28,680

streams video games on Twitch

4015

02:49:32,389 --> 02:49:30,479

um and told me you got to get on Twitch

4016

02:49:34,670 --> 02:49:32,399

Stephen even though I I think that

4017

02:49:37,130 --> 02:49:34,680

twitch is for video game streamers but

4018

02:49:39,710 --> 02:49:37,140

there are some more it's it's growing

4019

02:49:42,550 --> 02:49:39,720

and now there are more at different

4020

02:49:45,830 --> 02:49:42,560

shows and even podcasters are also

4021

02:49:49,490 --> 02:49:45,840

broadcasting there maybe it was a little

4022

02:49:52,250 --> 02:49:49,500

too early for us to be uh successful or

4023

02:49:55,190 --> 02:49:52,260

you know get monetized on Twitch before

4024

02:49:58,429 --> 02:49:55,200

but it looks like that is turning around

4025

02:50:00,889 --> 02:49:58,439

when we have AI Warrior 81 is over here

4026

02:50:02,690 --> 02:50:00,899

on Twitch as well

4027

02:50:07,070 --> 02:50:02,700

uh

4028

02:50:09,710 --> 02:50:07,080

streaming music on Twitch our Warrior

4029

02:50:11,809 --> 02:50:09,720

and by the way good to see you I don't

4030

02:50:15,050 --> 02:50:11,819

care where I see you whether it's twitch

4031

02:50:17,570 --> 02:50:15,060

Rumble Odyssey wherever YouTube uh good

4032

02:50:19,550 --> 02:50:17,580

to see you as always AI Warrior longtime

4033

02:50:22,670 --> 02:50:19,560

show supporter he must be a big twitch

4034

02:50:25,429 --> 02:50:22,680

guy as well many people listen I don't

4035

02:50:28,190 --> 02:50:25,439

care what platform you listen or watch

4036

02:50:30,530 --> 02:50:28,200

on I just care that you're here and

4037

02:50:34,070 --> 02:50:30,540

thank all of you all over the internet

4038

02:50:36,410 --> 02:50:34,080

tonight uh for coming here for our debut

4039

02:50:39,790 --> 02:50:36,420

broadcast of

4040

02:50:43,910 --> 02:50:39,800

um sdn the spectral distribution Network

4041

02:50:46,570 --> 02:50:43,920

thank you all for being here uh the out

4042

02:50:49,670 --> 02:50:46,580

there Channel says I need a holiday yeah

4043

02:50:51,530 --> 02:50:49,680

I tend to get a little annoyed with

4044

02:50:53,690 --> 02:50:51,540

holidays sometimes because my kids are

4045

02:50:56,630 --> 02:50:53,700

home and I can't get anything done and

4046

02:50:59,090 --> 02:50:56,640

it's not their fault it just you know uh

4047

02:51:00,950 --> 02:50:59,100

you gotta especially two boys two boys

4048

02:51:03,410 --> 02:51:00,960

running around the house you can't leave

4049

02:51:05,870 --> 02:51:03,420

those two alone for a minute you got to

4050

02:51:10,250 --> 02:51:05,880

be right on top of them where bad things

4051  
02:51:15,710 --> 02:51:13,010  
uh uh yeah

4052  
02:51:17,929 --> 02:51:15,720  
Mr Ian says true Seekers wild idea but

4053  
02:51:19,969 --> 02:51:17,939  
you can restream YouTube in a public VR

4054  
02:51:23,389 --> 02:51:19,979  
room I'm a VR developer and I can make

4055  
02:51:26,750 --> 02:51:23,399  
that happen very easily let talk to me

4056  
02:51:28,309 --> 02:51:26,760  
on uh yeah let's do it talk let's do it

4057  
02:51:30,349 --> 02:51:28,319  
let's do it we'll make it part of the

4058  
02:51:33,110 --> 02:51:30,359  
distribution Network talk to me on

4059  
02:51:36,950 --> 02:51:33,120  
Discord let me know what we need to do

4060  
02:51:41,330 --> 02:51:39,530  
yeah that's exactly what I want I want

4061  
02:51:43,670 --> 02:51:41,340  
it to look like your walk you're sitting

4062  
02:51:46,490 --> 02:51:43,680  
in a movie theater and you're watching

4063  
02:51:48,170 --> 02:51:46,500

me in a movie theater that's what ex I

4064

02:51:50,889 --> 02:51:48,180

had that idea already that's why I was

4065

02:51:53,570 --> 02:51:50,899

able to just pop it out that fast Mr Ian

4066

02:51:55,550 --> 02:51:53,580

so talk to me off air we'll see if we

4067

02:51:59,090 --> 02:51:55,560

can't get that working

4068

02:52:02,030 --> 02:51:59,100

um true seekers in VR that would be fun

4069

02:52:04,490 --> 02:52:02,040

that would be very very fun so friends

4070

02:52:07,010 --> 02:52:04,500

were approaching the three hour mark I

4071

02:52:08,389 --> 02:52:07,020

only I only uh planned on a two hour

4072

02:52:11,090 --> 02:52:08,399

show tonight so we're going to be

4073

02:52:14,630 --> 02:52:11,100

bouncing on out of here but we will be

4074

02:52:17,150 --> 02:52:14,640

back tomorrow night 9 p.m Eastern

4075

02:52:20,269 --> 02:52:17,160

Standard Time and

4076

02:52:23,210 --> 02:52:20,279

um we will also be here Wednesday 9 p.m

4077

02:52:25,130 --> 02:52:23,220

Eastern Standard Time Thursday it's

4078

02:52:27,050 --> 02:52:25,140

Thanksgiving do you guys really want me

4079

02:52:30,950 --> 02:52:27,060

to do a Thanksgiving show

4080

02:52:33,889 --> 02:52:30,960

and if so you know uh

4081

02:52:36,530 --> 02:52:33,899

well I guess I could you know I'm gonna

4082

02:52:38,630 --> 02:52:36,540

probably we're probably gonna eat early

4083

02:52:39,490 --> 02:52:38,640

here like three or four o'clock in the

4084

02:52:44,570 --> 02:52:39,500

afternoon

4085

02:52:46,969 --> 02:52:44,580

uh if tradition if the usual thing that

4086

02:52:49,250 --> 02:52:46,979

we do is the same for Thursday I haven't

4087

02:52:50,750 --> 02:52:49,260

talked to my wife but we usually she

4088

02:52:54,530 --> 02:52:50,760

cooks all day and then we eat at three

4089

02:53:01,910 --> 02:52:58,790

I gotta tell you my wife is she is an

4090

02:53:07,010 --> 02:53:01,920

amazing cook and so is her mom

4091

02:53:10,490 --> 02:53:07,020

um and um I Thanksgiving is my probably

4092

02:53:12,650 --> 02:53:10,500

my favorite holiday because

4093

02:53:15,309 --> 02:53:12,660

especially if you're a man I understand

4094

02:53:18,050 --> 02:53:15,319

if you're a woman or a wife or a mom

4095

02:53:20,330 --> 02:53:18,060

Thanksgiving is probably hell for you

4096

02:53:23,389 --> 02:53:20,340

but we love and appreciate you wonderful

4097

02:53:26,269 --> 02:53:23,399

ladies doing that for us I'm a man so

4098

02:53:29,150 --> 02:53:26,279

what I do is I'm up in stretchy

4099

02:53:32,450 --> 02:53:29,160

sweatpants that expand

4100

02:53:35,330 --> 02:53:32,460

uh and I eat and then I eat some more

4101

02:53:38,690 --> 02:53:35,340

and then maybe I'll uh

4102

02:53:41,090 --> 02:53:38,700

have a cup of tea and digest for a

4103

02:53:43,969 --> 02:53:41,100

little while doze off on the couch and

4104

02:53:47,630 --> 02:53:43,979

then I go back and I eat dinner part two

4105

02:53:50,510 --> 02:53:47,640

and and then I relax for a little while

4106

02:53:51,830 --> 02:53:50,520

and then I go back and it's dessert and

4107

02:53:55,250 --> 02:53:51,840

Pie time

4108

02:53:57,170 --> 02:53:55,260

and uh I don't know I I feel guilty

4109

02:53:59,809 --> 02:53:57,180

though because my poor wife she she'll

4110

02:54:01,490 --> 02:53:59,819

be cooking all night on Wednesday and

4111

02:54:04,910 --> 02:54:01,500

she'll be cooking all morning and

4112

02:54:07,490 --> 02:54:04,920

afternoon on Thursday but for a man

4113

02:54:08,990 --> 02:54:07,500

Thanksgiving is an awesome holiday I

4114

02:54:10,790 --> 02:54:09,000

don't have to worry about gifts or doing

4115

02:54:12,950 --> 02:54:10,800

anything my wife takes care of it all

4116

02:54:14,630 --> 02:54:12,960

all of it everything she does all the

4117

02:54:16,610 --> 02:54:14,640

shopping all the cooking all the serving

4118

02:54:17,710 --> 02:54:16,620

all the everything

4119

02:54:21,410 --> 02:54:17,720

um

4120

02:54:23,990 --> 02:54:21,420

poor poor ladies but you ladies know

4121

02:54:26,210 --> 02:54:24,000

that we love and appreciate you for what

4122

02:54:27,769 --> 02:54:26,220

you do for for your husband or your

4123

02:54:29,389 --> 02:54:27,779

family

4124

02:54:32,269 --> 02:54:29,399

um and we'll try to get you back on

4125

02:54:34,190 --> 02:54:32,279

Mother's Day I I really do I really do

4126  
02:54:36,889 --> 02:54:34,200  
try to get my wife back on Mother's Day

4127  
02:54:38,990 --> 02:54:36,899  
or Christmas or whatever Christmas

4128  
02:54:41,990 --> 02:54:39,000  
maybe I'll pitch in and cook some things

4129  
02:54:43,670 --> 02:54:42,000  
I don't know right but I like how I love

4130  
02:54:44,929 --> 02:54:43,680  
Halloween because I just walk around

4131  
02:54:46,190 --> 02:54:44,939  
with my kids and take them

4132  
02:54:48,410 --> 02:54:46,200  
trick-or-treating

4133  
02:54:52,490 --> 02:54:48,420  
and I love the costumes and the candy

4134  
02:54:54,650 --> 02:54:52,500  
but I I love Thanksgiving just show up

4135  
02:54:58,309 --> 02:54:54,660  
and eat what what could be a better

4136  
02:55:00,110 --> 02:54:58,319  
holiday than a feast it's a feast my

4137  
02:55:03,349 --> 02:55:00,120  
wife is an amazing cook

4138  
02:55:07,429 --> 02:55:03,359

and uh every year we have an amazing

4139

02:55:09,410 --> 02:55:07,439

amazing Thanksgiving dinner right

4140

02:55:11,809 --> 02:55:09,420

stormcrow says the Thanksgiving day of

4141

02:55:16,969 --> 02:55:11,819

Steve roasting a turkey or two third

4142

02:55:21,710 --> 02:55:19,429

oh you just get that's it I'm gonna do a

4143

02:55:24,050 --> 02:55:21,720

turkey roast I'm gonna do a turkey roast

4144

02:55:26,570 --> 02:55:24,060

on Thanksgiving night yes I think I will

4145

02:55:28,670 --> 02:55:26,580

I think I will right

4146

02:55:31,070 --> 02:55:28,680

out Warrior says that's my wife too

4147

02:55:32,750 --> 02:55:31,080

Stephen yeah well thank her for me

4148

02:55:35,889 --> 02:55:32,760

because you probably don't thank her

4149

02:55:39,530 --> 02:55:35,899

young grateful bastard

4150

02:55:42,830 --> 02:55:39,540

no I think the women know that we love

4151

02:55:44,990 --> 02:55:42,840

to eat and we're helpless right I'm not

4152

02:55:47,150 --> 02:55:45,000

helpless in the kitchen in fact a lot of

4153

02:55:49,969 --> 02:55:47,160

people don't know this about me but I

4154

02:55:52,130 --> 02:55:49,979

cook five days a week here I cook dinner

4155

02:55:54,290 --> 02:55:52,140

five days a week and my wife does the

4156

02:55:57,710 --> 02:55:54,300

weekends because she works all day at a

4157

02:56:01,130 --> 02:55:57,720

corporate job and I'm home so I you know

4158

02:56:03,650 --> 02:56:01,140

um and I wasn't I I wasn't that great a

4159

02:56:05,809 --> 02:56:03,660

cook when I first got married but I

4160

02:56:08,929 --> 02:56:05,819

really did put the effort in I watched

4161

02:56:11,929 --> 02:56:08,939

Gordon Ramsay videos and cooking videos

4162

02:56:14,570 --> 02:56:11,939

on YouTube I got cookbooks and stuff and

4163

02:56:17,330 --> 02:56:14,580

I got a lot of gadgets to make to make

4164

02:56:21,110 --> 02:56:17,340

it so easy even a man could do it

4165

02:56:22,730 --> 02:56:21,120

like you know air fryers are amazing you

4166

02:56:24,590 --> 02:56:22,740

just put stuff in there it comes out

4167

02:56:27,230 --> 02:56:24,600

delicious right

4168

02:56:29,389 --> 02:56:27,240

even it's so easy even a man could do it

4169

02:56:30,710 --> 02:56:29,399

right

4170

02:56:35,150 --> 02:56:30,720

uh

4171

02:56:37,429 --> 02:56:35,160

Marie Callender's frozen turkey dinner

4172

02:56:40,610 --> 02:56:37,439

in a can of Ocean Spray hey whatever

4173

02:56:42,230 --> 02:56:40,620

works Amy Collins when I was single I

4174

02:56:45,050 --> 02:56:42,240

had a very

4175

02:56:47,330 --> 02:56:45,060

um depressing Thanksgiving every year

4176

02:56:48,769 --> 02:56:47,340

because I I don't know it was like the

4177

02:56:51,590 --> 02:56:48,779

black sheep and I wasn't talking to my

4178

02:56:54,290 --> 02:56:51,600

parents or my family for a while so for

4179

02:56:56,990 --> 02:56:54,300

a bunch of years there I had

4180

02:56:59,450 --> 02:56:57,000

turkey lunch meat in a can of turkey

4181

02:57:01,670 --> 02:56:59,460

gravy heated up on the stove on a roll

4182

02:57:04,370 --> 02:57:01,680

that was my Thanksgiving dinner

4183

02:57:06,050 --> 02:57:04,380

I didn't even get the Ocean Spray I

4184

02:57:07,910 --> 02:57:06,060

would have killed for a Marie

4185

02:57:10,070 --> 02:57:07,920

Callender's turkey dinner those are

4186

02:57:13,010 --> 02:57:10,080

delicious I've had them a bunch of times

4187

02:57:15,530 --> 02:57:13,020

Marie Callender's also makes good

4188

02:57:18,170 --> 02:57:15,540

um that Country Fried Chicken you know

4189

02:57:19,370 --> 02:57:18,180

with like the white gravy that is

4190

02:57:21,290 --> 02:57:19,380

delicious

4191

02:57:23,030 --> 02:57:21,300

but I haven't eaten any of that kind of

4192

02:57:24,830 --> 02:57:23,040

stuff in a long time Amy because I'm not

4193

02:57:28,670 --> 02:57:24,840

eating any Frozen or processed food

4194

02:57:30,710 --> 02:57:28,680

anymore only fresh food

4195

02:57:32,450 --> 02:57:30,720

Mr Ian says we light up our path with

4196

02:57:35,630 --> 02:57:32,460

skulls and lanterns but put projectors

4197

02:57:36,710 --> 02:57:35,640

in the windows uh I used to do something

4198

02:57:38,090 --> 02:57:36,720

similar

4199

02:57:40,910 --> 02:57:38,100

yeah

4200

02:57:43,250 --> 02:57:40,920

archaic revival says to ferkey

4201  
02:57:47,450 --> 02:57:43,260  
and unknown Center says Marie can't cook

4202  
02:57:52,550 --> 02:57:50,510  
mmm mashed potatoes and gravy yeah

4203  
02:57:56,269 --> 02:57:52,560  
what's not to like about Thanksgiving

4204  
02:58:00,469 --> 02:57:58,670  
Mr E and I got fat too Mr Ian says

4205  
02:58:03,889 --> 02:58:00,479  
lockdown was a cruel mistress I went

4206  
02:58:06,710 --> 02:58:03,899  
from 32 to 34 waist and

4207  
02:58:10,370 --> 02:58:06,720  
to 38 waist

4208  
02:58:13,309 --> 02:58:10,380  
wow yeah well I've lost 20 something

4209  
02:58:14,210 --> 02:58:13,319  
pounds in the past six months oh by the

4210  
02:58:17,809 --> 02:58:14,220  
way

4211  
02:58:21,230 --> 02:58:17,819  
it's it's November 21st

4212  
02:58:25,070 --> 02:58:21,240  
two three four five six seven eight nine

4213  
02:58:28,429 --> 02:58:25,080

ten eleven I got 11 days to go

4214

02:58:32,510 --> 02:58:28,439

and then I will hit six months

4215

02:58:37,010 --> 02:58:32,520

sober with zero alcohol on December 2nd

4216

02:58:40,370 --> 02:58:37,020

December 2nd will be six months of no

4217

02:58:43,490 --> 02:58:40,380

drinking for me so 11 more days I have

4218

02:58:45,110 --> 02:58:43,500

to make it and uh I am kind of dreading

4219

02:58:47,630 --> 02:58:45,120

Wednesday

4220

02:58:49,309 --> 02:58:47,640

because the night before Thanksgiving in

4221

02:58:51,290 --> 02:58:49,319

the United States I don't know if you

4222

02:58:52,490 --> 02:58:51,300

people from out of the United States are

4223

02:58:55,070 --> 02:58:52,500

aware of this that's the biggest

4224

02:58:57,530 --> 02:58:55,080

drinking night of the year it's bigger

4225

02:58:59,269 --> 02:58:57,540

than St Patrick's Day which is crazy to

4226

02:59:02,090 --> 02:58:59,279

me because I'm Irish and St Patrick's

4227

02:59:05,210 --> 02:59:02,100

Day is huge drinking day but the night

4228

02:59:07,550 --> 02:59:05,220

before Thanksgiving is historically a

4229

02:59:09,830 --> 02:59:07,560

night of drinking for most people in the

4230

02:59:13,550 --> 02:59:09,840

United States I'm not looking forward to

4231

02:59:14,570 --> 02:59:13,560

that night uh I'm afraid I'm gonna you

4232

02:59:16,790 --> 02:59:14,580

know

4233

02:59:20,150 --> 02:59:16,800

have some crazy Cravings or something

4234

02:59:22,790 --> 02:59:20,160

but I am absolutely convinced I'm making

4235

02:59:26,389 --> 02:59:22,800

it to December 2nd I'm gonna hit that

4236

02:59:29,030 --> 02:59:26,399

six months sober and uh and be a better

4237

02:59:30,110 --> 02:59:29,040

man for it right

4238

02:59:32,450 --> 02:59:30,120

okay

4239

02:59:35,750 --> 02:59:32,460

a known Center says trash can cook or

4240

02:59:40,429 --> 02:59:35,760

turkey we do it at work trash can cooker

4241

02:59:43,849 --> 02:59:42,469

I don't even know what that is is that

4242

02:59:46,910 --> 02:59:43,859

like uh

4243

02:59:48,769 --> 02:59:46,920

do you mean like um

4244

02:59:51,889 --> 02:59:48,779

a slow cooker

4245

02:59:54,110 --> 02:59:51,899

trash can cook or turkey

4246

02:59:56,269 --> 02:59:54,120

every year I have a Thanksgiving

4247

02:59:58,070 --> 02:59:56,279

tradition too and that is to watch the

4248

03:00:00,170 --> 02:59:58,080

videos of everybody that burnt their

4249

03:00:09,530 --> 03:00:00,180

garage or their house down with the with

4250

03:00:15,889 --> 03:00:12,410

yeah hi Raz I am I'm what's called

4251  
03:00:17,750 --> 03:00:15,899  
California sober Razz look it up yeah I

4252  
03:00:20,510 --> 03:00:17,760  
I you can't give up too many things you

4253  
03:00:23,210 --> 03:00:20,520  
like at once it's not healthy right uh

4254  
03:00:24,769 --> 03:00:23,220  
you got you gotta be Baker is sharing

4255  
03:00:26,510 --> 03:00:24,779  
our Discord

4256  
03:00:30,050 --> 03:00:26,520  
uh and thanks to the chat room

4257  
03:00:31,070 --> 03:00:30,060  
moderators Mr Ian B Baker and others in

4258  
03:00:32,210 --> 03:00:31,080  
there

4259  
03:00:34,250 --> 03:00:32,220  
um

4260  
03:00:35,929 --> 03:00:34,260  
and I want to thank each and every one

4261  
03:00:37,910 --> 03:00:35,939  
of you for joining us especially today

4262  
03:00:41,929 --> 03:00:37,920  
it's a special occasion we got this

4263  
03:00:45,950 --> 03:00:41,939

spectral distribution Network up uh our

4264

03:00:49,550 --> 03:00:45,960

broadcast is now uh bigger better and

4265

03:00:51,950 --> 03:00:49,560

more powerful than ever before uh right

4266

03:00:53,330 --> 03:00:51,960

here from the command center and I can't

4267

03:00:56,690 --> 03:00:53,340

tell you how happy I am that everything

4268

03:00:58,370 --> 03:00:56,700

worked and that you were all here all uh

4269

03:01:02,150 --> 03:00:58,380

in all these different platforms

4270

03:01:04,010 --> 03:01:02,160

participating in the live broadcast

4271

03:01:05,210 --> 03:01:04,020

um I'm gonna remember today for a long

4272

03:01:07,309 --> 03:01:05,220

long time

4273

03:01:09,530 --> 03:01:07,319

so

4274

03:01:11,450 --> 03:01:09,540

that's all I got for you friends we'll

4275

03:01:14,630 --> 03:01:11,460

be back tomorrow night at 9 00 p.m

4276  
03:01:17,630 --> 03:01:14,640  
Eastern Standard Time on my way out I'm

4277  
03:01:20,150 --> 03:01:17,640  
gonna do uh what all good content

4278  
03:01:22,490 --> 03:01:20,160  
creators should do and remind you that

4279  
03:01:25,670 --> 03:01:22,500  
one great way to help us is to please

4280  
03:01:29,170 --> 03:01:25,680  
please like comment subscribe and share

4281  
03:01:32,929 --> 03:01:29,180  
this video it really does help

4282  
03:01:36,950 --> 03:01:32,939  
it really does help to reach more people

4283  
03:01:40,429 --> 03:01:36,960  
that engagement causes the AI algorithm

4284  
03:01:43,429 --> 03:01:40,439  
Gods by the way praise the AI algorithm

4285  
03:01:45,830 --> 03:01:43,439  
Gods my Show's fate is in your hands

4286  
03:01:48,110 --> 03:01:45,840  
please help us please find favor in us

4287  
03:01:51,830 --> 03:01:48,120  
and raise us in the search engines in

4288  
03:01:54,170 --> 03:01:51,840

Google's name we pray amen you can help

4289

03:01:55,790 --> 03:01:54,180

us the algorithm loves engagement so

4290

03:01:58,130 --> 03:01:55,800

when you like comment subscribe and

4291

03:01:59,050 --> 03:01:58,140

share these videos the algorithm notices

4292

03:02:10,849 --> 03:01:59,060

it

4293

03:02:13,870 --> 03:02:10,859

Google's name we pray amen

4294

03:02:16,130 --> 03:02:13,880

uh you too can do your part to help us

4295

03:02:19,490 --> 03:02:16,140

uh have that

4296

03:02:23,330 --> 03:02:19,500

algorithm notice us and help us along

4297

03:02:25,370 --> 03:02:23,340

uh and I do see you guys on Twitter and

4298

03:02:27,650 --> 03:02:25,380

Facebook and other places sharing the

4299

03:02:30,050 --> 03:02:27,660

video thank you so much it really really

4300

03:02:31,790 --> 03:02:30,060

does help by the way the best way to

4301  
03:02:33,830 --> 03:02:31,800  
keep up with what's going on with the

4302  
03:02:36,410 --> 03:02:33,840  
show here is to follow me on Twitter

4303  
03:02:39,469 --> 03:02:36,420  
it's at Stephen Campion

4304  
03:02:41,990 --> 03:02:39,479  
at Stephen Camby and just my name on

4305  
03:02:43,490 --> 03:02:42,000  
Twitter and by the way I am fascinated

4306  
03:02:45,349 --> 03:02:43,500  
by what's been going on with Twitter

4307  
03:02:47,150 --> 03:02:45,359  
we're going to be doing a whole show on

4308  
03:02:49,370 --> 03:02:47,160  
it I know it's not our usual wheelhouse

4309  
03:02:52,250 --> 03:02:49,380  
but uh lots to talk about there with

4310  
03:02:53,929 --> 03:02:52,260  
Elon Musk and the Twitter takeover uh

4311  
03:02:55,969 --> 03:02:53,939  
we're gonna do that soon

4312  
03:02:58,370 --> 03:02:55,979  
so that's all I got for you friends

4313  
03:03:01,190 --> 03:02:58,380

until next time my name is Stephen

4314

03:03:04,910 --> 03:03:01,200

cambian good night and God bless all of

4315

03:04:25,250 --> 03:03:21,190

[Music]

4316

03:04:43,330 --> 03:04:25,260

[Applause]

4317

03:04:45,620 --> 03:04:43,340

[Music]

4318

03:05:03,050 --> 03:04:45,630

thank you

4319

03:05:09,349 --> 03:05:05,870

this is Trixie reporting for truth

4320

03:05:12,769 --> 03:05:09,359

Seekers UFO desk where we give you

4321

03:05:15,950 --> 03:05:12,779

absolutely no gimmicks whatsoever just

4322

03:05:19,910 --> 03:05:15,960

the truth and tonight I can exclusively

4323

03:05:24,010 --> 03:05:19,920

reveal that a UFO has been spotted above

4324

03:05:29,389 --> 03:05:24,020

Connecticut it is a tic-tac-shaped UFO

4325

03:05:34,030 --> 03:05:29,399

and it is so hot I really hope you guys

4326

03:05:36,469 --> 03:05:34,040

can get out your incredible

4327

03:05:38,870 --> 03:05:36,479

telescopes and point them in the

4328

03:05:43,190 --> 03:05:38,880

direction and

4329

03:05:43,200 --> 03:06:07,990

back to you Stephen

4330

03:06:49,910 --> 03:06:09,950

I'm gonna tell guys

4331

03:06:49,920 --> 03:06:57,320

masses

4332

03:07:39,460 --> 03:07:08,980

[Music]

4333

03:07:49,000 --> 03:07:39,470

says

4334

03:08:27,130 --> 03:08:04,490

[Music]

4335

03:08:31,370 --> 03:08:29,650

let me tell you

4336

03:08:48,050 --> 03:08:31,380

[Music]

4337

03:08:48,060 --> 03:08:51,410

consciousness

4338

03:08:54,769 --> 03:08:53,389

point of Consciousness if I called your

4339

03:09:03,490 --> 03:08:54,779

mother a hook or a hook or a hook or

4340

03:09:08,530 --> 03:09:05,270

medium travel

4341

03:09:19,590 --> 03:09:13,490

oh my God

4342

03:09:19,600 --> 03:09:23,510

[Music]

4343

03:09:23,520 --> 03:09:32,240

foreign

4344

03:09:32,250 --> 03:10:03,290

[Music]

4345

03:10:24,530 --> 03:10:18,490

up

4346

03:10:26,809 --> 03:10:24,540

wonderful people like you who enjoy this

4347

03:10:30,290 --> 03:10:26,819

show send pledges in a form of Super

4348

03:10:33,410 --> 03:10:30,300

Chat soup stickers super thanks PayPal

4349

03:10:35,349 --> 03:10:33,420

or cash out instructions for how to help

4350

03:10:38,690 --> 03:10:35,359

are in the description

4351  
03:10:40,910 --> 03:10:38,700  
you can also join our patreon and for as

4352  
03:10:44,269 --> 03:10:40,920  
little as one dollar a month you can get

4353  
03:10:47,090 --> 03:10:44,279  
extra content patreon supporters get a

4354  
03:10:48,710 --> 03:10:47,100  
backstage pass Early Access to all our

4355  
03:10:51,230 --> 03:10:48,720  
production videos before they are

4356  
03:10:53,929 --> 03:10:51,240  
distributed publicly Stephen campion's

4357  
03:10:57,230 --> 03:10:53,939  
music private writings a monthly show

4358  
03:10:59,269 --> 03:10:57,240  
journal and more you also become a

4359  
03:11:01,910 --> 03:10:59,279  
YouTube channel member for five dollars

4360  
03:11:04,670 --> 03:11:01,920  
a month a YouTube membership includes

4361  
03:11:07,610 --> 03:11:04,680  
all the patreon benefits plus a special

4362  
03:11:10,370 --> 03:11:07,620  
members badge priority reply to video

4363  
03:11:13,490 --> 03:11:10,380

comments and the live chat plus a

4364

03:11:16,610 --> 03:11:13,500

monthly Members Only video we thank you

4365

03:11:19,969 --> 03:11:16,620

all kinds and generous benefactors for

4366

03:11:23,450 --> 03:11:19,979

supporting truth Seekers thank you for

4367

03:11:30,349 --> 03:11:23,460

your generosity and support

4368

03:11:30,359 --> 03:11:34,270

foreign

4369

03:12:07,910 --> 03:11:43,460

[Music]

4370

03:12:07,920 --> 03:12:18,370

foreign